Ecuador: E & W-slope Andes, NW choco, Amazonia and SE Ecuador

Ornithological trip report

Participants: Indra Jacobs, Laurens Vogelaers and Joachim Teunen

16 July - 1 October 2012
Many thanks to Hans Matheve, Billy Herman, Joris Elst, Lieven de Temmerman & Dusan M. Brinkhuizen for their invaluable pre-trip information. Special thanks to Hans Matheve for the provided bird sounds & pictures. Thanks to Ignace Ledegen for lending me his recording equipment. The guides Domingo Gualinga (Sani Lodge), Boris Herrera (Rio Canandé), Edwin & Luis Perez (2-11 sept), Marcelo Andy (NWC), Marcelo Quipo (25&26/07 + 12-16/09) for finding excellent birds and being nice company in the field. And last but not least, many thanks to Indra Jacobs (16 July – 26 August) & Laurens Vogelaers (2-22 sept) for their pleasant company!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Accommodation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17/jul</td>
<td>international flight</td>
<td>night @ Backpackers Inn, Quito</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/jul</td>
<td>Yanacocha</td>
<td>night @ Yanacocha (tent)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/jul</td>
<td>Yanacocha</td>
<td>night @ Papallacta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/jul</td>
<td>Papallacta</td>
<td>night @ Papallacta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/jul</td>
<td>Papallacta/Guango</td>
<td>night @ Papallacta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/jul</td>
<td>Guango</td>
<td>night @ Baeza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/jul</td>
<td>San Isidro</td>
<td>night @ Baeza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/jul</td>
<td>San Isidro / Tena</td>
<td>night @ Baeza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25/jul</td>
<td>Huacamayos</td>
<td>night @ Cosanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/jul</td>
<td>San Isidro / Huacamayos</td>
<td>night @ Cosanga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/jul</td>
<td>Wild Sumaco</td>
<td>night @ research centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/jul</td>
<td>Wild Sumaco</td>
<td>night @ Casa de turismo, Sumaco village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/jul</td>
<td>Wild Sumaco</td>
<td>night @ Casa de turismo, Sumaco village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/jul</td>
<td>Wild Sumaco</td>
<td>night @ Casa de turismo, Sumaco village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31/jul</td>
<td>Wild Sumaco</td>
<td>night @ Casa de turismo, Sumaco village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/aug</td>
<td>01/08 en route Wild Sumaco - Coca + boat transport to Sani Lodge</td>
<td>night @ Sani Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/aug</td>
<td>Sani</td>
<td>night @ Sani Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/aug</td>
<td>Sani</td>
<td>night @ Sani Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/aug</td>
<td>Sani</td>
<td>night @ Sani Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/aug</td>
<td>Sani</td>
<td>night @ Sani Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/aug</td>
<td>Sani</td>
<td>night @ Sani Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/aug</td>
<td>Sani + Boat trip Sani - Coca + bus Coca - Tena</td>
<td>night @ Tena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/aug</td>
<td>Tena + en route Tena - Gareno Lodge</td>
<td>night @ Gareno Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/aug</td>
<td>Gareno</td>
<td>night @ Gareno Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/aug</td>
<td>Gareno</td>
<td>night @ Gareno Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/aug</td>
<td>Gareno</td>
<td>night @ Gareno Lodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/aug</td>
<td>Gareno + en route Gareno - Tena</td>
<td>night @ Tena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/aug</td>
<td>bus Tena - Quito</td>
<td>night @ Mindo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/aug</td>
<td>Mindo</td>
<td>night @ Mindo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/aug</td>
<td>Bellavista</td>
<td>night @ Mindo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/aug</td>
<td>Mindo Loma</td>
<td>night @ Mindo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17/aug</td>
<td>Milpe</td>
<td>night @ Los Bancos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18/aug</td>
<td>Milpe</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19/aug</td>
<td>Rio Silanche</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20/aug</td>
<td>23 de Junio</td>
<td>night @ Pacto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21/aug</td>
<td>Mashpi</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/aug</td>
<td>en route Los Bancos + Canandé Jocotoco reserve</td>
<td>night @ Canandé</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23/aug</td>
<td>Canandé Jocotoco reserve</td>
<td>night @ Canandé</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24/aug</td>
<td>Canandé Jocotoco reserve</td>
<td>night @ Canandé</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25/aug</td>
<td>Canandé Jocotoco reserve</td>
<td>night @ Canandé</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/aug</td>
<td>Canandé Jocotoco reserve + en route Canandé - Los Bancos</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/aug</td>
<td>Milpe</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/aug</td>
<td>Rio PaeNque</td>
<td>night @ PaeNque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29/aug</td>
<td>Rio PaeNque</td>
<td>night @ PaeNque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30/aug</td>
<td>Rio PaeNque + en route PaeNque - Los Bancos</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31/aug</td>
<td>Mangoloma</td>
<td>night @ Milpe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/sep</td>
<td>Pachijal rserve + en route Milpe - Pululahua</td>
<td>night @ Pululahua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/sep</td>
<td>Pululahua crater</td>
<td>night @ Casa aliso, Quito</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/sep</td>
<td>old Nono - Mindo road</td>
<td>night @ Maquipucuna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/sep</td>
<td>Maquipucuna &amp; surroundings</td>
<td>night @ Maquipucuna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5/sep</td>
<td>Santa Lucia trail + Mindo + Milpe</td>
<td>night @ Sachatamia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/sep</td>
<td>Angel Paz / Milpe</td>
<td>night @ Sachatamia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/sep</td>
<td>Bellavista / Mindo Loma</td>
<td>night @ Sachatamia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8/sep Quito / Tumbaco  night @ Casa aliso, Quito
9/sep Antisana / Papallacta / Guango  night @ Guango
10/sep Papallacta  night @ Guango
11/sep Papallacta / San Isidro  night @ San Isidro
12/sep San Isidro  night @ San Isidro
13/sep Huacamayos  night @ San Isidro
14/sep en rout San Isidro - Wild Sumaco  night @ Wild Sumaco
15/sep Wild Sumaco  night @ Wild Sumaco
16/sep Wild Sumaco  night @ Wild Sumaco
17/sep en route Wild Sumaco - Coca - NWC  night @ NWC
18/sep Napo Wildlife Center  night @ NWC
19/sep Napo Wildlife Center  night @ NWC
20/sep Napo Wildlife Center  night @ NWC
21/sep en route NWC - Coca + domestic flight Coca - Quito  night @ Casa aliso, Quito
22/sep Yanacocha + bus transport Quito - Zamora  night on bus
23/sep Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance  night @ Copalinga ecolodge, Zamora
24/sep Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance  night @ Copalinga ecolodge, Zamora
25/sep bus Zamora - Las Orquidias (Cordillera del condor)  night @ Cabañas Yankuam
26/sep Cordillera del condor  night @ Cabañas Yankuam
27/sep Cordillera del condor  night @ Copalinga ecolodge, Zamora
28/sep Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance  night @ Loja
29/sep Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance + transport Loja - Quito  night on bus
30/sep Quito + international flight Quito, Ecuador - Atlanta, US  night on plane
1/okt international flight Atlanta, US - Amsterdam, the Netherlands  night on plane
2/okt arrival Amsterdam + train transport Amsterdam - Antwerp - Ghent

A selection of pictures can be found on following link:  
https://picasaweb.google.com/108267306659786254008/Ecuador2012?authuser=0&feat=directlink

A map with some additional gps coordinates can be found here.

VISITED SITES

Yanacocha

Info:
Yanacocha Reserve contains 1240 hectare protected by the Jocotoco Foundation that encompasses some of the most pristine and accessible Temperate Forest on the western side of the Ecuadorian Andes. A fee of 15 $ must be paid at the entrance building. This reserve is easily reached from Quito and is well signposted. From the Quito-Nono road, you have to ascend ca. 15 kms along a narrow road until you reach the entrance gate. Yanacocha does not have overnight accommodations or any place to eat. Camping is permitted with permission of local landowners on the private land near the info buildings. Hence, it was no problem to set up our tent behind the small buildings at the gate. Be aware that it can be very cold and windy at this elevation.

A lot of target birds can be found along the main trail towards the hummingbird feeders. There are several small side trails, which of course can produce good birding. I birded this place on 3 seperate days, and birded the main trail three times, the masked trogon trail 1 time, Polylepis trail and the trail beyond the tunnel also each 1 time.

Be aware for high altitude sickness; most people visit this place after they arrive in Quito international airport, well before their body could adapt to the high altitudes.

Highlights:
1 female Black-breasted puffleg at feeder near start of Polylepis trail, Black-chested mountain-tanager (2 small groups) along the main trail, Rufous antpitta (1 bird at first small stream at the left side of the main trail), Shining sunbeam (several birds at scrubby area near entrance gate), 1 male Purple-backed thornbill along the main trail in the top of a tree, a male Rainbow-bearded thornbill at first landslide at the left side along the trail after the tunnel, Sapphire-vented & Golden-breasted pufflegs at the feeders, White-browed spinetail (2 birds) at the first stretch of the main trail, Smoky bush-tyrant (1 bird heard and taped in the first big curve along the main trail), Crowned chat-
tyrant (2 birds at the Polylepis trail), Barred fruiteater (2 birds along the main trail), Red-crested cotinga (2 birds along the first part of the main trail), Rufous wren (10+ along the main trail), Golden-crowned tanager (2 birds along the main trail), Rufous-naped brush finch (2 birds along the main trail).

Papallacta

Birding the Papallacta region can roughly be divided into 3 sections

Papallacta pass (paramo, boggy lakes and Polylepis habitats)
Papallacta Lake
Termas de Papallacta – entrance road Cayambé-coca reserve (elfin forest)

Highlights:
Yellow-billed pintail & Andean teal (several birds at Papallacta Lake and also some birds at small lake along road towards Termas), Puna Hawk (several birds near Antennas), Black-chested buzzard eagle (1 pair nesting at cliff near Papallacta village), Noble snipe (2 birds flushed at first paramo bog along the gravel road towards the antennas), Ecuadorian hillstar (1 pair near the Chucuiragua stands along the gravel road towards the antennas), Blue-mantled thornbill (1 bird along the gravel road towards the antennas; note: this hummingbird species regularly forages on or near the ground), Viridian metaltail (1 bird positively identified as this species along the road towards the Termas – probably overlooked the rest of the trip), 1 female Bar-bellied woodpecker at trail system Termas de Papallacta), Stout-billed & Chestnut-winged cinclodes, both species easy to see along the gravel road towards the antennas, the latter species is somewhat less common, Andean tit-spinetail (several birds along the gravel road towards the antennas), White-chinned thistletail (1 bird along the gravel road beyond the Termas de Papallacta), Undulated antpitta (1 bird near papallacta village - @ -0.374469,-78.147385 – also a Rufous antpitta at this place), Crescent-faced antpitta, sadly this species was only heard at a well-known site along the Cayambé - coca reserve entrance road, Paramo tapaculo (this species was heard and seen at a Polylepis patch along the road towards Quito), Plain-capped ground-tyrant (several birds seen along the gravel road towards the antennas), Red-rumped bush-tyrant, this rather scarce species was encountered several times (1 bird along the gravel road towards Termas de Papallacta along the Cayambé-Coca reserve entrance road), Black-backed chat-tyrant (1 bird seen very well along the Cayambé-Coca reserve entrance road), Brown-backed chat-tyrant (1 bird in paramo along gravel road towards the antennas), Red-crested cotinga (1 bird was seen on 2 consecutive days along the Cayambé-Coca reserve entrance road), Sedge wren (2 birds in a grassy area along one of the trails starting behind the Termas de Papallacta, Superbiliaried hemispingus (2 birds at the parking area of Termas de Papallacta), Black-backed bush-tanager (1 bird at Polylepis patch – see map and 2 birds along old road towards Papallacta village), Gracile mountain-tanager (along the old entrance road towards Papallacta village and along road towards Termas), Buff-breasted mountain-tanager (min. 2 birds along the trail next to the lake – see map), Plumbeous sierra-finch (several birds were encountered in the paramo along the road towards the antennas), White-browed brush-finch (1 bird was seen on the small trail starting near the pipeline crossing the old road – see map).

Guango

Accomodation:
It is quite expensive to overnight at this place, instead it is a better option to sleep at Papallacta village and use public transport to visit this place as day visitor. However, Papallacta village is also overpriced, we slept several night at a modest hotel and payed 35 $ for a 2 persons room.

Highlights:
Hightland tinamou (1 immature bird at the mountain trail, probably the same bird was seen at exactly the same spot more than 1 month later), Torrent duck (1 female was seen at some boulders in the river), Turquoise jay (this species is fairly common around Guango – at parking area and along the river), White-capped dipper (this species is fairly common around Guango across the river), Black-capped hemispingus & Black-earred hemispingus were encountered at the farmland and mountain trail, Gray-hooded bush-tanager was seen along the pipeline-trail and near the lodge, Pale-naped brush-finch (several birds were seen at various trails), Slaty brush-finch (this species was encountered along the farmland trail and the pipeline trail), a small group of Mountain caciques was seen along the farmland trail.
The feeders of the lodge held a good selection of hummingbird species: Tourmaline sunangel, Sword-billed hummingbird, Speckled hummingbird, Long-tailed sylph, Glowing puffleg, Collared inca, Buff-winged starfrontlet, Mountain velvetbreast, Buff-tailed coronet, Chestnut-breasted coronet & White-bellied woodstar.

San Isidro

General info:
The privately owned 1.170 hectare San Isidro Preserve holds expanses of very accessible and pristine Cloud Forest. San Isidro is located at an elevation of 2.000 m close to the small town of Cosanga in Napo province. Some of the San Isidro forest is also a buffer zone for the 120.000 hectare Antisana Ecological Reserve.

Accommodation:
The outstanding birding, great lodging facilities and exquisite cuisine makes Cabañas San Isidro a place that must be visited by any bird lover traveling through Ecuador. If you are travelling on a budget and don’t want to spend a lot of dollars by sleeping at Cabañas San Isidro. The village of Cosanga is a good alternative. It has one small hotel, and several small restaurants. Another option is to sleep in Baeza, which is much bigger and hence has more choice regarding sleeping and eating. You can eg. sleep 1 night in Baeza to bird the ‘municipal Sendero ecologica’ which offers some nice birding. The other nights, it is better to sleep in Cosanga. To reach San Isidro, you can either walk along the gravel road (which can produce some nice birding) or hitch a ride (there is a milk man driving up every morning at 6 am).

Highlights:
Semicollared hawk (1 imm. bird seen for a second near the lodge), White-rumped hawk (an adult bird was seen very well along the Bicolored antvireo trail), Black-banded owl ‘San Isidro owl’ was seen 1 time at the beginning of the Cock-of-the-Rock trail, Rufous-banded owl was a heard only, but should be around the lodge buildings too; Rufous-bellied nighthawk [at least 1 bird hunts between the main lodge building and the parking area every day at dawn], 1 female Lyre-tailed nightjar was seen at a day-roost not far from Cosanga village, a male of this species was seen flying overhead at the Senderos ecologica in Baeza, Andean potoo, at the time of our visit 2 birds were regularly seen several 100ms away the Cabañas San Isidro. At our first visit in July the birds were still very calm and could be observed for several minutes while sitting at their fixed stake-outs. During a second visit in September, the birds where much more difficult and were only seen briefly in flight. However, the next day, we discovered the dayroost and probably also his nesting site, not far from the spot where the birds were seen during dusk/night. Location --, White-tipped sicklebill, 1 bird was seen along the entrance road towards the Cabañas San Isidro.

The feeders of San Isidro were somewhat disappointing, following species were observed at the feeders (observation time 2h in total): 1 female Wedge-billed hummingbird, Green violetear, Speckled hummingbird, Long-tailed sylph, Bronzy inca, Collared inca, Chestnut-breasted coronet and fawn-breasted brilliant. Following additional species were observed in the surrounding area: 1 female Gorgeted woodstar in Cosanga village, the above mentioned White-tipped sicklebill, White-tailed hillstar at the Senderos Ecologica in Baeza, Towny-bellied hermit (there is a lekking area near the river beyond the Cock-of-the-Rock shelter).

We had very good views of a singing Barred antthrush along the gravel road towards the Yanayacu biological research station, At the antpitta feeding stations of San Isidro, we only saw 1 White-bellied antpitta, Chestnut-crowned and Peruvian antpitta were heard only along the trailsystem. Sulphur-bellied tyrannulet was seen several times, but it is often difficult to positively identify this species, 2 very confiding birds were seen at the parking lot of the Cabañas San Isidro, Rufous-crowned tody-flycatcher (2 birds along the entrance gravel road between Cabañas San Isidro and Yanayacu), Black-billed peppershrike (several birds were encountered in mixed species flocks), White-capped tanager (a noisy group of 8+ birds was seen on our first day along the entrance road between Cosanga and Cabañas San Isidro; a few days later probably the same group was heard between Cabañas San Isidro and Yanayacu), Pluschacap (2 times a single bird was seen at a large bamboo patch along the road between Cabañas San Isidro and Yanayacu), Chestnut-breasted chlorophonia (male and female of this species of Chlorophonia were seen in a mixed species flock at the start of the Cock-of-the-rock trail; another male was seen along the gravel road between Cabañas San Isidro and Yanayacu) Blue-naped chlorophonia only heard a few times in the vicinity of the lodge.

Baeza – Senderos Ecologica: a male Lyre-tailed nightjar & White-tailed hillstar; also Bronze-olive pygmy-tyrant (near waterfall), Lemon-browed flycatcher (1 bird along the trail), Black-chested fruiteater (one pair along the trail),
Andean cock-of-the-rock (2 females and 3 males at a lek near the waterfall)
Papallacta-Baeza bypass: apparently a well-known dirt road for some good roadside birding - we saw following species: Southern Lapwing (several individuals at the start of the road), Rufous-tailed tyrant (2 birds, also at the start of the road)

Guacamayos

General info:
The famous Guacamayos ridge is a middle montane forest area part of the 120,000 hectares Antisana Ecological Reserve. This trail was used by the first explorers and settlers traveling to the eastern lowlands, and for a long time it was a public mule trail until the Ecuadorian State declared the area part of the Antisana Reserve. I visited this site several times. It is one of the better trails I've birded in Ecuador. And almost every visit yield some nice surprises and off course new bird species. You can easily spend half a day birding this trail, and in the afternoon bird somewhere else. Activity tends to slow down at 10 am at clear days. A lot of people had very bad weather at Guacamayos, we had only some drizzling at one of our visits, apparently we were very lucky with the weather. If you walk for about 5 KM, you will reach the pipeline. This area is very good for some lower altitude species like Blue-browed & Vermillion tanager, chestnut-belied thrush etc.

Accommodation:
Again, sleeping in Cosanga village is the best option; and either take a bus in the morning or fix a car/taxi to bring you to the start of the Guacamayos ridge trail.

Guiding:
Marcelo Quipo is your man if you need a good guide for the San Isidro - Baeza - Huacamayos area. He can be contacted through facebook.

Highlights:
Black tinamou (1 bird was flushed from the trail approximately 1 km from the start at the parking area - after flushing, the bird was seen for a short moment perched in a tree, before it flew off definitely - according to the literature this sighting is outside the elevation range; in which this species normally occurs), Swallow-tailed nightjar (several females were hunting/foraging near the antennas at the start of the ridge trail), Andean potoo (this species was heard calling along the trail at dusk), Greenish puffleg and Emerald-bellied puffleg, both species were encountered near flowering trees along the ridge trail, Golden-headed & Crested Quetzal were both seen and heard several times along this trail, Black-billed mountain-toucan (1 bird was seen at very close range near the start of the trail), Flammulated treehunter (1 bird was seen in a mixed species flock along the trail), Greater scythebill (1 bird was seen on our way back, approximately 1 km from the trailhead, together with a strong-billed woodcreeper), Bicolored antvireo (a nice male was taped in at -0° 38' 8.81", -77° 50' 24.16"), I saw 4 species of Antpitta along this trail and additionally 1 HO (white-bellied antpitta). 1 Giant antpitta which was walking on the trail, 2 times a Chestnut-crowned antpitta, 1 State-crowned antpitta in the first large bamboo-patch along the trail, a male Peruvian antpitta at following coordinates -0° 38' 8.92", -77° 50' 23.66", Spillmann's tapaculo (this bird was heard a few times along the trail, and we taped one in), several Ocellated tapaculos were heard, but none of them wanted to be seen; Rufous-breasted flycatcher, Ashy-headed tyrannulet, Variegated bristle-tyrant, Rufous-headed pygmy-tyrant, Handsome flycatcher, Yellow-bellied chat-tyrant were all present along the trail, Both Olivaceous and Dusky piha were seen along the trail, White-capped tanager (min. 4 birds were seen near the first river crossing, very vocal and we could observe them at close range), Rufous-crested tanager (several birds were encountered along the lower section of the trail - after KM 4), Vermilion tanager (min. 3 birds were seen along the pipeline - in the lower section of the trail), Short-billed bush-tanager (several birds along the trail)

Wild Sumaco

Accommodation:
A very nice and cheap alternative for lodging in this region is to sleep at the Casa de turismo in the Sumaco village. We used this accommodation for 3 consecutive nights and paid 15$ pp including meals. The scenery at this place is very nice, and there are some nice birds in the immediate vicinity of the building eg. Military macaws. Another option is to
sleep at the research station of Wild Sumaco Lodge (prices on their website) or the scientific research station ($5 pp + there is a kitchen where one can cook your own meal) at the beginning of the entrance road towards Sumaco. The Wild Sumaco Lodge has an extensive trail-system which can be used for $20 pp for 1 day. If one would like to bird several days, a more affordable price can be bargained upon arrival. (we payed $6 pp for 5 days). In my personal opinion the best birding trail is the coopman’s trail, followed by the FACE and Piha trail. Roadside birding can also be very rewarding, and it might be an option to bird a small private bamboo reserve at the beginning of the road for some bamboo specialists.

Highlights:
Black hawk-eagle (1 bird was seen soaring above the lodge on 15/09, another one was heard the next day), an immature Black-and-chestnut eagle was seen perched (31/07) in a Cecropia tree in front of the lodge’s balcony, probably the same bird was seen soaring on 15/09, an immature Buckley’s forest falcon was seen or heard on several consecutive days along the Coopman’s trail, Blackish rail (2 birds were taped in at the marshy area on the right side before you enter the village of Sumaco), Military macaw (2 birds were seen perched and flying from the ‘Casa de turismo’ in Sumaco village), Great potoo (1 bird was seen perched and vocalising in the large curve opposite of the start of the waterfall trail).

The Wild Sumaco area is one of the better places in Ecuador to see a large amount of hummingbird species. We recorded following 26 species at their feeders or in the immediate vicinity of the lodge (mainly on the Verbena sp. plants): White-necked Jacobin, White-tipped sicklebill, Green hermit, Gray-chinned hermit (at Coopman’s trail), Green-fronted Lancebill, Blue-fronted Lancebill, Brown violetear, Sparkling violetear, Black-throated mango, Wire-crested thorntail, Ecuadorian piedtail, Booted racket-tail, White-tailed hillstar, Rufous-vented whitetip, Black-throated brilliant, Gould’s jewelfront, White-bellied woodstar, Gorgeted woodstar, Violet-headed hummingbird, Napo sabrewing, Fork-tailed woodnymph, Many-spotted hummingbird, Golden-tailed sapphire & Glittering-throated emerald.

Chestnut-capped puffbird (1 bird was seen perched at the beginning of the entrance road, several 100m after the scientific research station), Black-streaked puffbird (1 bird was seen at the lower sections of the Piha trail), Coppery-chested jacamar (this target species was encountered twice; one male near the garage on 30/07 and 1 bird along the Piha trail on 15/09), Chestnut-tipped toucanet (two times 2 birds along the Piha trail - 29/07 and 14/09), Rufous-breasted piculet (1 bird in a mixed species flock near lodge), Dark-breasted spinetail (2 birds taped in along the entrance trail), Ash-browed spinetail (min. 2 birds heard and taped in along the entrance road), Black-billed treehunter (several heard and a few seen along the Coopman’s trail), Ruddy foliage-gleaner (1 bird of the eastern race ssp. Brunnencens taped in at the end of the Coopman’s trail - near research station), Sharp-tailed streamcreeper (this species was unfortunately only heard at the lower section of the Piha-trail), Foothill antwren (several individuals were encountered along the Coopman’s trail), Ornate antwren (1 bird was seen along the Benavides trail and another one along the FACE trail), Pygmy antwren (1 male was seen near the garage – a new species for the Wild Sumaco list!), Plain-winged antwren (male and female along the FACE trail), Yellow-breasted antwren (1 male of this skuling species at the start of the Coopman’s trail), Blackish antbird (this species was quite vocal in early morning along the Coopman’s trail, 1 bird taped in after some effort), Black antbird (1 along the entrance road on 28/07), Short-tailed antthrush (this species is fairly common in Sumaco, I managed to get good views twice), Plain-backed antpitta (1 seen after some hard work along the Benavides trail, taped in half an hour before dusk), Ochre-breasted antpitta (2 birds were seen at the feeding station which is situated somewhere along the Coopman’s trail – it is quite obvious, there is a little wooden bench just after a very sharp curve - if you use playback, the birds will appear within a few seconds - bear in mind it is forbidden to use playback at this trail, so use it with caution). Chestnut-crowned gnatcatcher (1 male was heard and taped in at following coordinates [-0° 40' 24.10", -77° 35' 51.29"] White-crowned tachacola (1 bird was vocalising at the end of the Coopman’s trail and quite easily taped in), Foothill elaenia (1 bird was singing and taped in at the grassy, open area along the Coopman’s trail), at the same area an Ochre-breasted antpitta was heard only, Buff-throated tody-tyrant (this rare flycatcher species was heard and seen several times, the FACE trail is the place to be, after the start of the loop), Yellow-olive flycatcher/flatbill (1 bird seen at the start of the Coopman’s trail), White-throated spadebill (1 bird seen near the old house, more specific at the trail starting near the workman’s house feeders towards the old residence), Yellow-throated spadebill, this highly sought-after species was seen at two places (1 bird was taped in at the Coopman’s trail - see coordinates [-0° 40' 24.10", -77° 35' 51.29"], another bird was seen at the junction of the Manakin trail with the Piha trail - see coordinates [-0° 41' 14.16", -77° 35' 57.06"], Orange-crested flycatcher (1 bird was taped in at the lower section of the Piha trail), Euler’s flycatcher (1 bird was seen along the gravel road between the lodge and the village of Sumaco), Scarlet-breasted fruitcatcher (1 male was seen in a fruiting tree at the beginning of the entrance road, close to the scientific research station), Fiery-throated fruitcatcher (this species was encountered twice (1 male along the entrance road, near the waterfall trail entrance and another male deep in the forest along the waterfall trail), Gray-tailed piha (regrettably this species was a heard only, I saw it briefly in flight - it proved to be very difficult to detect, because we heard several individuals and some
at very close distance), **Blue-rumped manakin** (I encountered 2 males, one along the FACE trail and another one along the main entrance road), **Rufous-naped greenlet** (1 bird at the garage area), **Musician wren** (this species was heard in the early morning at the end of the Coopman’s trail and taped in easily, 2 birds respond and gave very good views), **Ashy-throated bush-tanager** (a few along the Coopman’s trail), **Blue-naped chlorophonia** (this species was HO along the entrance road)

Sani Lodge

Accomodation:
During the preparation of this trip, it was clear we would like to visit one of the many Amazon Lodges, most of them are situated along the Napo river. Others are more to the South like Shiripuno and Kapauwi. One of the main criteria the lodge had to fulfill was the presence of both good Varzea as Terra Firme forest, the presence of an observation tower or canopy bridge and the availability of good birdguide. After some e-mail contact, Sani Lodge proved to be one of the cheapest options (in fact, the only one which offers the option to rent a tent). Moreover, Sani Lodge works with one of the best bird guides in the region: Domingo Gualinga. After intensive e-mail contact, we booked Sani for 6 days/7 nights. Upon arrival, there was some nice surprise. We got one of the lodges instead of the tent where we reserved for. Domingo is a very good birdguide, and will become even better because I sold my spare iPod to him. He is fairly good in imitating bird sounds, but often we used our equipment to tape certain species. Sani Lodge is definitely one of the Ecuadorian best amazon lodges and certainly worth the money!

Highlights:
The section below will hold very little information regarding the exact places of observation. I did not took notice of any GPS coordinates, and the trails didn’t always have names. The area can not be birded without a local guide provided through the Sani community, hence the provided list can be used when preparing for the Amazon. Domingo knows every spot and every bird, and some territories of certain species change very rapid over time.

**Zigzag heron** (1 bird taped in and seen very well during pouring rain at a well-known place), **Least bittern** (min. 2 birds at the far end of the oxbow Lake), **Rufescent tiger-heron** (1 juv. bird at nest near the Lodge), **Agami heron** (this species was encountered twice, and allowed good views the second time - it’s a matter of spending enough time in the canoe - especially early morning trips) can be successful, a **Great black-hawk** was seen soaring near the canopy-tower, **Black hawk-eagle** (1 bird was seen soaring near the Sani canopy tower), 1 **Ornate hawk-eagle** was calling and eventually spotted soaring high in the sky near the observation tower, **Sungrebe** (this shy and elusive species was seen twice very briefly at the lake and streams), **Sunbittern** (1 bird was spotted by our guide along one of the streams), **Gray-winged trumpeter** (2 birds were walking on a trail), **Yellow-billed** and **Large-billed terns** were seen along the Napo river, **Tropical screech-owl** (2 birds were seen at their day-roost near the lodge’s restaurant, another bird was seen at the start of one of the trails), **Tawny-bellied screech-owl** (1 bird was seen near the canoe-platform, near the wooden boardwalk between the Napo river and the stream), **Crested owl** (2 birds were seen at their day roost), **Mottled owl** (two birds were surprised at a trail near the observation tower - good observation), **Great potoo** (1 individual was seen at its dayroost site), **Lesser swallow-tailed swift** (a few from the observation tower), **Rufous-breasted** **Straight-billed**, **Long-billed** and **White-breasted hermits** were seen along the trail system, **Olive-spotted hummingbird** was encountered twice on the Rio Napo river islands, **Pied puffbird** (this rather scarce species was seen twice, one along a trail and another in the big observation tower tree, **Brown nunlet** (1 bird was heard and discovered by our guide near the observation tower), **Yellow-billed nunbird** (1 bird was sitting n the big observation tower tree), **White-eared jacamar** (3 birds were seen on a unnamed rio Napo river islands), **White-chinned jacamar** (2 birds were seen at the spot for Ecuadorian cacique), **Brown jacamar** (this species [2] was found in riverine vegetation along the rio Napo), **Purplish jacamar** (2 birds along an unnamed trail) and **Great jacamar** (1 female of this species in hilly terra firme terrain along a trail), **Cream-colored woodpecker** (1 bird along the trail for the winb-banded antbird), **Rufous-headed woodpecker** (1 beautiful male in river edge thickets), **Lesser hornero** (1 bird on an unnamed river island - with more or Less pioneer vegetation), **White-bellied spinetail** (one pair on a unnamed river island in the rio Napo), **Parker’s spinetail** (3 birds taped in on an unnamed river island in the rio Napo), **Orange-fronted plushcrown** (a pair of this species in the canopy along the Rio Napo), **Point-tailed palmcreeper** (this species was regrettably heard only in some extensive Mauritia palm stands south of the Rio Napo), **Long-billed woodcreeper** (1 bird near our cabin), **Amazonian barred woodcreeper** (1 bird seen very well in hilly terra firme terrain), **Black-banded woodcreeper** (1 bird seen in hilly terra firme terrain), **Straight-billed woodcreeper** (1 seen at the trail near the Lodge), **Striped woodcreeper** (1 bird at
We made a deposit of 300 dollars in advance. This allowed the use of Huaorani community land for tourism, and included the construction of the basic, but comfortable, basic lodge. The lodge is run by a visionary Quichua clan who started a lodge in conjunction with the Dayano Huaorani Community. This agreement allowed the use of Huaorani community land for tourism, and included the construction of the basic, but comfortable, lodge.

Gareno Lodge

**Info + Accommodation:**
The Gareno Lodge is an Ecuadorian enterprise owned and operated by Pedro Guinda and his family. He is from a visionary Quichua clan who started a lodge in conjunction with the Dayano Huaorani Community. This agreement allowed the use of Huaorani community land for tourism, and included the construction of the basic, but comfortable, lodge. Gareno Lodge is located in the section farthest west on the 716,000 hectare Huaorani Reserve. This reserve borders on the 982,000 hectare Yasuni National Park. The birding area is located between only 300 m and 400 m in elevation. Gareno is a fantastic place and a lottery when it comes to terra firme birding.

Gareno Lodge can be reached by public transport, but it is advisable to search for a taxi/pick-up in the town of Tena. We contacted Sandro Aguindo by e-mail in front and we agreed on a price and date. We paid 720 US dollars for 4 days - 3 nights including transport Tena - Gareno Lodge - Tena.

We made a deposit of 300 dollars in advance.

Sandro Aguindo
GARENO LODGE
www.gareno-lodge-huo.com
095612225 – 099252382
Emergency . 095609069
Dirrecion. Av. 15 de Noviembre y calle Cesar Agusto Rueda.
Tena - Napo - Amazonia - Ecuador.

Although we had a great time birding around Gareno, we had some complaints too. First of all, this place is way too expensive for the package you get. The lodges are very basic, the food portions were relative small and the guiding by Sandro is inferior to most of the guides we met in Ecuador. His bird knowledge is very poor. Bring your own guide or bird alone! You just need some very good bird sound knowledge and the roosting site for the Rufous potoo.

Another option is to Go to Shiripuno Lodge; it has almost all target species one can find in Gareno and a lot more varzea birdspecies.

**Highlights:**

- **Black-bellied cuckoo** (at least 3 different birds along a trail through hilly terra firme), **Spectacled owl** (1 adult bird seen very well at the Lodge, **Ocellated poorwill** (1 bird was perched on the road/main gravel road between Lodge and mirador/ for a few seconds, after which it flew in the forest; also calling), **Rufous potoo** (1 adult bird seen on our first morning near the Lodge, probably the same individual was found at his dayroost at the other side of the road the next day), **Fiery topaz** (1 adult male was seen between the river and the sleeping cabins, calling frequently), **Reddish hermit** (1 birds was seen on 2 consecutive days at flowers near the sleeping cabins), **Pavonine quetzal** (1 male was seen along the trail starting near the lodge’s toilet house), **White-chested puffbird** (probably an immature bird was found along the harpy trail, was sitting motionless on a branch at only 30 cm from ground, which is typical for this species), **Yellow-billed jacamar** (1 bird was perched on the road/main gravel road between Lodge and mirador, a small trail is running into the forest, tape responsive as well), **Chestnut-crowned becard** was seen at a dead tree along the main gravel road between Lodge and mirador), **Black-banded and Amazonian barred woodcreepers** were both seen (the first near the Lodge, the latter along the trail behind the Lodge), **Moustached antwren** (1 bird taped in at lodge), **Yellow-browed antbird** (this species was encountered several times along the trails), **Hairy-crested antbird** (again, this species was a frustratingly heard only at an antswarm in the vicinity of the Lodge), **White-lored tyrannulet** (1 bird in trees near Lodge), **Amazonian scrub flycatcher** (1 bird was discovered at the edge of the village near Gareno Lodge, a very rare bird in Ecuador), **Golden-winged tody-flycatcher** (1 bird seen very well after some effort, along the main gravel road, not far from the mirador), **Yellow-breasted flycatcher** (2 birds seen very hard work, it was constantly calling along the road towards the mirador), **Dusky-chested flycatcher** (1 bird along the gravel road towards the village, approximately halfway), **Chesnut-crowned becard** (a pair of this species was often present in the trees near the Lodge cabins), a few **White-tighed swallows** were flying near the Lodge on our first morning, a male **Yellow-backed tanager** was first discovered close to the mirador, then we taped in and both male and females reacted well and allowed prolonged scope views and photographing), **Bright-rumped attila** (1 bird seen well after some very hard work, it was constantly calling along the road towards the mirador), **Dusky-chested flycatcher** (2 birds seen well through the scope along the ‘main’ gravel road in the direction of the Mirador, **Purple-throated cotinga** (a female was first discovered close to the mirador, then we taped in and both male and females reacted well and allowed prolonged scope views and photographing), **Chesnut-crowned becard** (a pair of this species was often present in the trees near the Lodge cabins), a few **White-tighed swallows** were flying near the Lodge on our first morning, a male **Yellow-backed tanager** was seen along the main gravel road between Lodge and the mirador, **Slate-coloured grosbeak** (this species was encountered several times; one at a fruiting tree next to the Lodge, another along the main entrance road and one along one of the trails), **Green oderopenda** (this species was seen on two days along the main entrance road near the mirador).

**Mindo**

**Accommodation + info:**
The Mindo Valley is one of the best known birding sites in Ecuador. Birding in the Mindo area was a major focus for all the pioneering birding trips to Ecuador. Today it is a premier spot for many ecotourism activities.
Here a range of habitats holds more than 330 species. This well-known spot on the west-slope of the Andes offers many sought-after species in a 20 km radius around the town of Mindo. This town has plenty of budget accommodations to sleep ($5/night), and several small western-oriented restaurants. Places which are easily visited from Mindo by using either public transport (Mindo Loma / Sachatamia / Milpe) or taxi-services (Bellavista, Tandayapa, old Nono-Mindo road, Angel Paz). In the immediate vicinity of the town, there are also some birding spots (Yellow house trails, Mindo gardens, road along the Rio...).

**Highlights:**

- **Torrent duck** (a nice male and 2 ducklings was seen near a bridge along the old Nono-Mindo road), **Sunbittern** (one bird was seen repeatedly along the road between Mindo and Mindo gardens / road along the river towards the butterfly farm), **Cloud-forest pygmy-owl** (this tiny owl was seen during the day along the old Nono-Mindo road, only several meters from the car), **Black-and-white owl** (a very reliable place for this species is the parking area of the Sachatamia Lodge, where I saw it almost every night when I was there), **Rufous-bellied nighthawk** (1 bird was hunting above the...
parking area of the Sachatamia Lodge on 07/09), Western Emerald (several birds were seen at the feeders in the Rio Alambi hummingbird paradise along the old Nono-Mindo road), White-faced nunbird (2 birds were heard and taped in at the Santa Lucia trail (Santa Lucia Lodge), it was only the second time we tried that we were lucky, fantastic birds – see GPS coordinates 0° 7' 14.19", -78° 36' 57.55"), Rufous-breasted antthrush (this species was heard several times in the Mindo area, I was seen after hard work at the Sachatamia Lodge and another one along the main trail of maquipucuna), Sierran eleania (1 bird was seen along the Old Nono-Mindo road), Plushcap (2 birds were seen in a mixed species flock along the old Nono-Mindo road on 03/09), Rufous-throated tanager (min. 1 bird was seen at the orchards of the Mindo Yellow house trails), Metallic-green tanager (I only encountered this species two times during the entire trip, one observation did yield 3 birds along the Yellow house trails)

**Bellavista**

see: www.bellavistacloudforest.com

**Highlights:** Hook-billed kite (a female was seen along the old Nono-Mindo road between Bellavista and Tandayapa, in the vicinity of the waterfall), Toucan barbet (this bird was seen twice near the trail info panel at the lodge ground), Plate-billed mountain-toucan (this species was also countered 2 times; along the H trail and once along the road towards the research station - best detected by voice), Striped treehunter (a small group was seen at the beginning of the H-trail), Chestnut-crowned antpitta (this antpitta was seen one time at the reserve, in the middle of the gravel road near the research station), Yellow-breasted antpitta (this pitta was seen at a small private reserve, discovered by Bauters M. during their research-related fieldwork - see GPS coordinates 0° 1' 37.12", -78° 42' 1.81"), Ocellated tapaculo (very good views of a singing individual along the entrance road towards the Bellavista research station, Spillmann's tampaculo (1 seen along the H-trail and several HO along the trail system), Green-and-black fruiteater (a pair along the H-trail), a few Black-capped hemispingus along the road towards the research-station, Black-eared 'western' Hemispingus (several birds in mixed species flock along the entrance road towards the bellavista research station), Plushcap (1 bird along the entrance road towards the bellavista research station), Yellow-breasted brush-finches (1 bird near the Lodge buildings)

**Hummingbirds @ feeders or vicinity of the Lodge:** Tawny-bellied hermit (at feeders and at red flowers along the property fence), Sparkling violetear, Gorgeted sunangel (a few at the feeders), Speckled hummingbird, Violet-tailed sylph, Brown inca, Collared inca, Buff-tailed coronet, Booted racket-tail, Fawn-breasted brilliant, Purple-throated woodstar.

**Milpe**

**Accomodation:**

An excellent place to sleep is the Milpe Bird Sanctuary at the beginning of the Milpe road. The housekeeper, Luis Yanez, is a very friendly guy which also offers taxi services. one night in one of the cabins was 12.5 $, which was actually a student/researcher price. There is a well-equipped kitchen which can be used for free, including a refrigerator.

**Highlights:** Wattled guan (1 seen high up in the canopy along the trails in Milpe garden and several heard), Crested owl (1 bird was frequently heard and seen at the Milpe buildings - the gift/registration shop -), Mottled owl (a bird was also frequently heard, and seen one night near the gulley next to the kitchen), Short-tailed nighthawk (2 individuals were flying above the pastures near the entrance of Milpe gardens in early morning on 18/08), a male Blue-tailed 'choco' trogon was seen after playback at the beginning of the river trail in Milpe gardens, 1 male Crimson-bellied woodpecker was seen near the large shelter at the start of the trails), Chestnut-backed antbird (several birds heard and a few seen along the Milpe road and in Milpe gardens), Esmeraldas antbird (a very nice male seen very well by using playback along the trails in Milpe gardens), Greenish elaenia (this species was encountered a few times along the trails in Milpe), Choco tyrannulet (at least one bird was encountered along the Milpe road), Pacific flatbill (a maximum of 2 birds were seen along the trails in Milpe), Snowy-throated kingbird (2 birds were seen perched along the Milpe road), Scaled fruiteater (a pair of these fruiteaters was seen at very close range along the trails of Milpe garden), Golden-winged manakin (there is a lek of this species at Milpe), Club-winged manakin (a famous lek yielded a maximum of 4 males on 17/08, be aware that at some days - the manakins were virtually absent or silent), Thrush-like schiffornis (1 individual was seen along the club-winged manakin trail), Spotted nightingale-thrush (1 bird seen hopping on the trail
at Milpe gardens - 2 consecutive days), Pale-vented thrush (1 bird seen in a fruiting tree at Milpe gardens), Golden-bellied 'choco' warbler (this Myiolytis was quite common in Milpe and Milpe gardens), Rufous-throated tanager (this rather scarce tanager was encountered twice; 1 at Milpe gardens on 17/08 and a few ind. along the trogon trail in Milpe on 18/08), Ochre-breasted tanager (several birds of this restricted range species at Milpe and Milpe gardens),

Mindo Loma

Accomodation:
We stayed at the touristic, but pleasant village of Mindo while visiting the areas east of Mindo. Mindo Loma is easily reached by taxi or public transport. The lodge offers acceptable priced sleeping accomodation, but nevertheless too expensive for low-budget birding. ....

Highlights:
Black-chested buzzard-eagle (1 adult bird was seen perched in a tree near the waterfall, it was constantly mobbed by at least 2 Beautiful jays - first record for Mindo Loma and somewhat out of range), Colombian screech-owl (at least 2 birds were calling at dawn near the lodge, unfortunately heard only), Golden-headed quetzal (1 male Powerful woodpecker from the lodge balcony, a single Moustached antpitta was seen hopping on the waterfall trail at dawn, one Narino tapaculo was taped along the waterfall trail, a female Scaled fruiteater was seen distantly along the waterfall trail, Beautiful jay; at least 2 birds of this scarce species were seen near the waterfall, constantly mobbing a black-chested buzzard-eagle), 4 Black-chinned mountain-tanagers were seen at the banana feeders near the lodge, two Golden-naped tanagers were visiting the fruit feeders at the lodge.

Dips: Hoary puffleg - this bird can normally be seen along the river trail, where it frequents white flowers of the shrubs on some small islands.

Hummingbirds near lodge: Green-fronted lancebill, Gorgeted sunangel, Violet-tailed sylph, Brown inca, Buff-tailed coronet, Velvet-purple coronet, Booted racket-tail, White-tailed hillstar (near waterfall), Purple-bibbed whitetip (1 female at single feeder near lodge entrance), fawn-breasted brilliant, Empress brilliant, Purple-throated woodstar, Rufous-tailed hummingbird.

23 de Junio

General: At the time of our visit, 23 de Junio was the most reliable place for seeing the local Long-wattled Umbrellabird, hence we arranged a visit through Luis Agila
Accomodation: We visited this relatively unknown area while staying at Milpe.

Highlights:
one Gray-headed kite was seen perched near the Long-wattled umbrella lek, one Green-fronted lancebill was seen at higher elevations of 23 de Juno, Plate-billed mountain-toucan (1 bird was heard at higher elevations in 23 de Juno), Buffy 'pacific' tuftedcheek (2 birds were seen and taped at higher elevations in 23 de Juno), a nice male and female Orange-breasted fruiteater were seen at the small private reserve at higher elevations), 1 splendid and displaying male of the Long-wattled umbrellabird was seen at a well-known lekking area, Black solitaire (1 bird taped in, seen very well at the following coordinates -0° 4' 2.65", -78° 52' 9.16"), a male Pale-eyed thrush was seen at the same coordinates, a pair of Yellow-bellied siskins was seen along the entrance road towards the small private reserve.

Rio Silanche

General information & Accomodation:
The Silanche Bird Sanctuary is an 80 hectare preserve owned and protected by the Mindo Cloudforest Foundation. This site is one of the last remnants of Chocó Lowland rainforest in the region. We only birded one morning at this place because we were visiting Rio Canandé afterwards. The sightings were a bit disappointing maybe because we had some light showers at the canopy tower. Nevertheless we managed to see some good species.
The elevation of this sanctuary ranges from 300 to 350 meters above sea level. The Sanctuary holds a small portion of tall mature forest, good sections of tall second-growth, and a few sections with plots of agro-forestry.
Highlights:
Several Rufous-fronted wood-quails were heard in the vicinity of the observation tower, unfortunately they didn’t react well to tape; two Pallid doves were seen near the observation tower, one Striped cuckoo along the gravel road towards the nature reserve, minimum one male Blue-chested hummingbird was seen at the flowers near the parking area, a few Purple-chested hummingbirds were seen at the parking area and the observation tower, a pair of Orange-fronted barbets was seen from the observation tower, a male Guayaquil woodpecker was seen at the parking area, one Brown-capped tyrannulet from the observation tower, one male Black-headed tody-flycatcher was seen from the observation tower, Slate-throated gnatcatcher (minimum 4 birds were seen moving fast through the canopy at the observation tower), a pair of Scarlet-browed tanagers was seen from the observation tower, a small group of Tawny-crested tanagers was seen along the entrance road towards the reserve, minimum 2 Gray-and-gold tanagers were seen at the observation tower, 2 Rufous-winged tanagers were seen from the observation tower.

**Mashpi**

**General info:**
From the birding perspective Mashpi Road is a recently discovered site. In 2008 ornithologist Alejandro Solano surveying the area was able to find a healthy population of the rare and range restricted Indigo Flowerpiercer. Subsequent investigation has demonstrated the area to be of high importance for the conservation and birdwatching. The road is located in Pichincha Province and covers elevation ranging from 1600 m to 800 m. Metropolitan Touring has an 1182 hectare private reserve but the reserve is not open to visitors. The dirt road connecting the Quito-Calacali-La independencia with the Mashpi reserve is a place where many Chocó range restricted specialties can be seen.

**Accomodation & Logistics:**
Luis Yanez (Milpe) gave us a ride to the town of Pacto. We stayed in a nice and cheap hostel, and the next morning another guy with a fourwheel-drive gave us a ride and dropped us off at the gate of the Mashpi reserve.

**Highlights:**
A male and female Golden-headed quetzals allowed splendid views at eye level, near road juncton towards the Masphi reserve; a heard-only Uniform treehunter was calling along the road towards the Mashpi reserve, a male Esmeraldas antbird was seen along the road between the reserve and the junction (La “Y”), a nice male Orange-breasted fruiteater was seen betwee the village of Pacto and La “Y”, Club-winged manakins were heard near the large road bend after the “Y” junction, a Black solitaire was heard only near the entrance gate of the Mashpi reserve/lodge, Glistening green tanagers, Indigo flowerpiercer, ....Moss-backed tanagers were encountered several times, but never common, a good spot is along the first 100 ms along the left road after la “Y).

**Rio Canandé (Jocotoco foundation reserve)**

**General info:**
The Rio Canandé Reserve is owned and managed by the Jocotoco Foundation. The reserve is 2500 hectare in size, and there are plans to increase this protected area to 10000 hectare. There are a few small settlements on the way to the reserve and the closest big city is Quinindé. This reserve is located in Esmeraldas Province. The reserve lands are located at elevations between 300m to 620m.

**Accomodation:**
There are few lodging possibilities in this part of the choco lowlands. We opted for the nice, but quite expensive Jocotoco Lodge. All information and reservation can be arranged through Paola Villalba O.

Departamento de Ventas
Jocotours Cia. Ltda.
Lizardo García E9 – 104 y Andrés Xaura. Edificio Chedyac, cuarto piso.
2 505 212 / 2 505 841. Jocotours directo 2 505 129/ 092440038
P.O. Box 17-16-337
Quito – Ecuador
We paid 677 US dollars for 4 nights - 5 days including meals. We paid another 120 dollars for transportation with a 4x4 Los Bancos - Lodge - Los Bancos. Not cheap, but we preferred avoiding a lot of hassle by choosing for private transport. The remote Jocotoco reserve is served irregular by public transport.

Guiding: At the very last moment, we had the chance to go with Boris Herrera to Canandé. We paid him 80 dollars a day. Boris is a very nice guy and knows his birds and sounds. Hindsight it was not necessary to make use of his guiding qualities. He did find a lot of good birds by sound, but he was often too convinced in the ID of certain species. And due to his enthusiasm he often scared away the birds after finding them.

Highlights:
Crested guan - 2 birds were seen very well along the Botrosa road and another was seen along the gravel road near the lodge, a very nice surprise was an heard-only Great curassow (from the Lodge's balcony), Rufous-fronted wood-quail (2 males were seen along the Banded Ground-cuckoo trail), a male Tawny-faced quail was encountered at the junction between the Banded ground-cuckoo trail and the tawny-faced quail trail, 2 Olive-backed quail-doves were encountered in a small gully along the tawny-faced quail-dove, several Great green macaws were heard at the viewpoint but we could not locate them after a lot of scanning, a pair of Rose-faced parrots were seen perched along the main gravel road, a very nice Banded ground cuckoo was discovered attending an antswarm along the ridge trail, a Choco screech-owl was seen at very close distance along the red-capped manakin trail, Tooth-billed hummingbirds were seen along the tawny-faced quail trail, a male Little woodstar was seen along the main gravel road between the ferry and the lodge, 1 female Violet-bellied hummingbird was seen en route between the reserve and the town of Los Golondrinas. White-tailed trogons were seen on two consecutive days: a pair along the trail system within the reserve and 1 male along the botrosa road on 24/08/2012, 1 male Gartered trogon was seen along the Lower parts of the Botrosa road on 24/08/2012, one Barred puffbird was heard and taped in at the Lower parts of the botrosa road, 3 Lanceolated monktlets were seen at a small side track off the main gravel road, only a few 100 ms below the lodge, one Rufous-tailed jacamar was seen near some cutted trees along the main gravel road between the ferry and the lodge, Lita woodpecker was seen along the higher parts of the tawny-faced quail trail (near the ridge), a group of at least 4 Cinnamon woodpeckers were seen along the main gravel road, one male Crimson-bellied woodpecker was seen along the Banded ground-cuckoo trail, two Northern barred Woodcreepers were taped in along the tawny-faced quail trail in early morning, Black-striped woodcreepers were encountered on several places, Spot-crowned antvireo was seen at a transition zone between primary and secondary forest along the tawny-faced quail trail, 1 male Griscom’s (Moustached) antwren was taped in at a transition zone between primary and secondary forest along the tawny-faced quail trail, one male Pacific antwren was taped in near the Lodge’s restaurant, a Stub-tailed antbird was a regrettable heard-only along the lower parts of the Botrosa road, Spotted antbirds were taped in at two locations along the botrosa road, Ocellated antbird was seen at a small antswarm along the main gravel road and another one at the big antswarm along the ridge trail, Black-headed antthrush were seen after some effort along the Canandé trail system, one Streak-chested antpitta was seen well after some very hard work, this was at the lower parts of the Botrosa road, Rufous-crowned antpitta was heard-only along the Banded-ground cuckoo trail, a nice Choco tapaculo was taped in at a very nice place not only 2-3 metres near the junction of the tawny-faced quail and the Banded-ground cuckoo trail (just before the steep part of the trail), two Sooty-headed tyrannulets were soon from the lodge’s (sleeping cabins) balcony, a Pacific flatbill building a nest was seen along the Banded ground-cuckoo trail, a Golden-crowned spadebill was seen at a small side track off the main gravel road, only a few 100 ms below the lodge, two Rufous piñas were heard along the botrosa road and allowed repeatetive views after taping, a Rufous mourner was seen along the trails within the Canandé reserve, a very nice male Black-tipped cotinga was seen along the main gravel road between the ferry and the lodge and a group of at least 4 males were seen from the viewpoint (trail system), at least 2 Red-capped manakins were seen at the lekking area along the Red-capped manakin trail, one Thrush-like schiffornis was taped in at the Lower parts of the Banded Ground-cuckoo trail, one Stripe-throated wren was heard and taped in along the main gravel road between ferry and lodge, which allowed great views; several Tawny-faced natrswarms were encountered in the Canandé reserve, a few Slate-throated gnatcatchers were seen along the main gravel road between the ferry and the lodge, two “Dagua” White-throated thrushes were taped in at a forest in the Lower parts of the Botrosa road, 1 immature male and female Scarlet-and-white tanager were seen along the ride trail (Jocotoco reserve trail system), 1 Golden-chested tanager was seen at the same place, 1 Blue-whiskered tanager was discovered in a mixed species flock along the main gravel road between the ferry and the lodge, in this flock Emerald tanagers were also present, at the same location Scarlet-thighed dacnis and at least 3 Scarlet-breasted dacnis were also observed, a single and very vocal Lemon-spectacled tanager was seen along the ridge trail. (first time this species was seen within the reserve boundaries), 4 Orange-crowned euphonias were seen from the newly build observation platform at the Canandé Lodge,
male and female Fulvous-vented euphonia were seen along the botrosa road.

**Rio Palenque**

General info:
Recently known as “Rio Palenque Tropical Forest”, the Rio Palenque Reserve is a 115 hectare preserve that is owned and managed by the Wong Foundation. The elevation ranges from 100 to 170 meters and is one of the last remaining forest patches in the region of Rio Palenque. The reserve is surrounded by farm and grasslands. The Rio Palenque preserve property is actually 190 hectare of which 75 hectare are dedicated to the tropical fruit production and Agro-forestry.

Accessibility & Accommodation:
This site is located very close to the Santo Domingo-Quevedo-Guayaquil highway. There is plenty of public bus transportation stopping along the front entrance of the reserve. You can also drop off a bus in the nearby town of Patricia Pilar and hire a pickup truck or taxi to take you into Rio Palenque. From Patricia Pilar it is about 3 km to the forest edge and 3.5 km to the Palenque Field Station. I spend two nights at Rio Palenque and I was the only visitor at that time. The rooms were a bit small but comfortable.

Highlights:
Finally, some Little tinamous were seen along the extensive trail system, they were quite abundant and could be observed relatively easy in late afternoon; Rufous-headed chaco laca (a minimum of 3 birds were seen along trail D, high up in the trees) tapping during early morning along this trail will instigate a reaction after which they can be located easily; two Pied Lapwings were seen at a rockbank in the river palenque (accessible by the trail system), roosting Spectacled owls were seen near the wooden bridge along the sort of trail 3, several hummingbird species were encountered in this private reserve: White-tipped sicklebill along the river at trail 3, Band-tailed barbthraots, always near Heliconias and 1 Baron’s (long-billed) hermit, Stripe-throated hermits were fairly common along trail 3, easily located through their constant vocalization, a Long-billed starthroat was seen foraging at the flowers of the big trees along the entrance road towards the hotel, 1 Buff-throated foliage-gleaner was seen along trail 1, Streak-headed woodcreepers were encountered in the dry macadamia orchards, Red-billed scythebills were seen along trail x and were quite vocal, Great antshrike were fairly common, but behaved skulky; Yellow tyrannulets were seen in some solitary trees near the Rio Palenque, a single Black-tailed flycatcher was seen along trail 6, Ochraceous attila (2 birds were heard daily, but only on the first day I managed to get some brief views after a lot of effort and taping – trail 2), a beautiful Rufous-browed peppershrike was seen in an orchard along trail 1, Whiskered wrens were encountered, but views were quite difficult due skulky nature of this bird, always in tangles; Speckle-breasted wrens were seen in the dry orchards of the reserve, Tropical gnatcatcher were always in the vicinity of the speckle-breasted wrens at the orchards, Gray-and-gold warblers were heard frequently and seen once along the trail system.

**Mangaloma**

General information:
The Mangaloma Reserve is owned and managed by the Imaymana Foundation. Mangaloma is 200 hectare in size, and there is another 400 hectare of forest adjacent to the reserve. The acquisition of the neighboring forest is of major importance for the conservation of the last remnants of forest of the region, and Imaymana Fundation is actively working to raise the necessary funds for expansion of this reserve. This reserve is located in Pichincha Province. The Lands are located at elevations between 700 m to 900 m. As of January, 2010, ornithologist Alejandro Solano and visitors have recorded 290+ bird species for the reserve, of which 30+ are endemic to the Chocó Region and only shared with Southwestern Colombia.

Accessibility
Visitors will be asked to pay a $5 per day entrance fee. The reserve can only be visited upon request and permission from Imaymana Fundation. I was not aware of this permission and a ranger let me in at 5.30 am in the morning. After which I birded all day in the reserve. Activity was a bit slow, but I still managed to see some lifers.

Highlights:
Sapphire quail-dove was heard only and could not be located, a nice surprise was a Cinnamon woodpecker along the entrance road about 500 metres before the entrance gate, at least 2 Scaly-throated leaftossers were encountered along the yellow trail, very nice views of a cooperative Black-headed antthrush along the main trail through this small private reserve, a Rufous-crowned antpitta called for about 10 minutes along the yellow trail but could not be
Located (according to Alejandro Solano, this pitta lives in the narrow steep riverbeds during this time of the year and are extremely difficult to find and are seldom vocalising), one Golden-crowned spadebill was seen along the yellow trail, a Long-wattled umbrellabird was heard, but I didn’t make any effort to see this species.

**Napo Wildlife Center**

**General information:**
The Napo Wildlife Center is an ecotourism project which includes the conservation of approximately 21,400 hectare of Amazonian forest within the 982,000 hectare Yasuni National Park. Yasuni is an important UNESCO Biosphere Reserve and the largest tract of tropical rain forest in Ecuador. Proceeds from the center go directly toward the management of the communal preserve as well as salaries, healthcare and education for staff and the people from the community. It opened in 2003 and since January 2007 management and administration have been the responsibility of the Añangu Community. Napo WC is Located in Orellana Province. The reserve and lodge are located on the south bank of the Napo River.

**Lodging/accommodation:** This well-known eco-lodge probably don’t need any introduction. It is a fantastic place with very good food, a beautiful setting and very good birds. It holds some species which are very hard to find at other places along the Rio Napo.

**Guiding:**
Our guide for our stay was Marcelo Andy, accompanied by a local guide. Marcelo really knows his birds and sounds. And we managed to see several good species thanks to his knowledge.

**Highlights:**
1 roosting Great tinamou in a tree at 2 m height along the Napo Loop trail, Undulated tinamou was seen twice, two times in the vicinity of the observation tower; Blue-throated piping-guan: 1 male along the tiputini-trail and another 4 individuals from the canoe; Salvin’s curassow, we saw two of this very big and beautiful birds along the first stretch of the Tiputini-trail, one of the best places around NWC to see this species; 1 male Marbled wood-quail was seen after some effort along the Terra-firme trail, our only Red-throated caracara of the trip was at NWC, we encountered them almost daily, but they are often not really easy to spot because of the dense canopy; Sungrebe was seen frequently at the black-water stream between the lodge and the napo river; Wattled jacanas were seen along the oxbox lake, regrettably no azure gallinules were observed, a few Yellow-billed terns were seen at the Napo river near the claylick-wall; one Sapphire quail-dove was seen along the tiputini-trail, this species vocalization carries very far, but it can be located with relative ease. single Black-bellied cuckoo was seen along the Tiputini-trail, one female Ladder-tailed nightjar was observed at some dead branches along the Napo river, a highlight was a very nice Long-tailed potoo roosting along the trail towards the observation tower, I found a female (immature) Fiery topaz along the black-water stream between the dock and the Lodge, a male Black-throated trogon was seen at an unknown trail starting at the Rio Napo and going through some scrub and riparian forest, also some degraded hilly terrafrime can be found; one Collared puffbird was found at the first stretch of the Tiputini trail, Ringed woodpecker was seen very briefly along the Tiputini trail and another one was heard only along the black-water stream, Red-stained and White-throated woodpecker were both seen along the Tiputini trail, one Rufous-rumped foliage-gleaner was seen in a mixed-species flock at the Tiputini trail, two Long-tailed woodcreepers were seen along the steep trail starting near the second clay-llick. (this place is also good for red-necked woodpecker), a Long-billed woodcreeper was heard and seen along the banks of the black-water stream near the boat docking place, Elegant woodcreeper was seen twice, one along the Tiputini trail and another along that unknown trail starting at Rio Napo;

Clay-licks:
There are 2 clay-Licks in the immediate vicinity of NWC. The first one is Located along the Napo river bank and is free accessible for everyone. The most common species here are: Dusky-headed parakeet, Blue-headed parrot, Mealy parrot and Yellow-crowned parrot. The other clay-lick is situated about 1 km from the NWC boat docking place and can be visited by paying a fee (unless you stay at NWC, than is is free of charge). This clay-lick only gets active around 10.30 - 11 am and is regularly visited by Scarlet-shouldered parrotlet, Cobalt-winged parakeets. Sometimes scarlet macaw and orange-cheeked parrots are seen, as well as ocelot.

**Cordillera del condor**
General information:
Cordillera del Cóndor is an isolated mountain range located in the Morona Santiago and Zamora Chinchipe Provinces in the southeastern part of the country adjacent to the Peruvian border. This is one of the areas in Ecuador that has received the least attention from the ornithological point of view. The birding areas are located at an elevation of 800 to 1800 meters.
This area is one of my personal favorites because of the magnificent scenery and remoteness. The cabanas Yankuam is an excellent choice and the birding in its vicinity is very rewarding.

Lodging:
I spent 2 nights in the Yankuam cabanas; which is a very basic but nice accommodation (and the only one in the direct vicinity of the birding areas).

Accessibility:
One can easily reach this place with public transport. There are busses from the cities of Zamora or Loja untill Las Orquidias. There one can walk or take a boat to the lodge.

Highlights:
One male Crested quetzal was seen alon the tepui trail, a beautiful male Chestnut-capped puffbird was observed along the dirt road between Las Orquidias and Cabanas Yankuam, Collared puffbirds were encountered twice; 1 bird along the Tepui trail, several 100 ms after the tent camp and another was HO along the road towards the Orange-throated tanager site, 1 male Rufous-winged antwren allowed prolonged views while foraging in the subcanopy along the dirt road between Cabanas Yankuam and Orange-throated tanager site, Chestnut-tailed antbird can be seen quite easy in this region and was encountered at several spots, two Mottle-backed elaenias were seen in toll reed-like vegetation along the river, one Fulvous-breasted flatbill was seen along the Tepui trail, on the same spot I briefly observed a calling Roraiman flycatcher, a Olive-sided flycatcher was observed in the pasture area along the dirt road between the Cabanas and Las Orquidias, one of the best birds I found in the Cordillera del condor area was a Sharpbill accompanying a small flock along the Tepuitrail (at the higher parts of the trail - just before the steep part which ends on a vertical rock), a male Canada warbler, the first and only migratory N-american warbler, was seen along the first stretch of the Tepui trail, several Yellow-backed tanagers were seen along the dirt road between Cabanas Yankuam and Las Orquidias, - a small group was also seen near the Orange-throated tanager site, one Vermillion tanager was seen along the Tepui trail, several Orange-throated tanagers were seen in a small forest patch, you have to cross the bridge and walk 3-4 kilometers, most of the parcels are crops, but after a while you will reach some forest remnants, those tanagers are quite noisy so not easy to miss, a few Yellow-throated tanagers were seen along the tepui trail, Turquoise tanager was a regular visitor in mixed species flocks.

Podocarpus NP

General information:
Bombuscaro entrance:
Bombuscaro entrance is located very close to Zamora City, and a mere 10 minutes drive can take you from downtown to the pristine foothill forest protected in this area. Bombuscaro is located at an elevation ranging from 900 to 1050 meters. This site has probably the most accessible and easy walking foothill forest in Ecuador.
You can either walk from the centre of Zamora to the bombuscaro entrance or fix a taxi.

Cajanuma entrance:
Cajanuma entrance is located very near Loja City, and a mere 45 minutes drive can take you from downtown to the pristine Temperate Forest protected in this area. The elevation in Cajanuma ranges from 2200 meters at the entrance road to 3100 meters at the elfin forest treeline. The entrance can easily be reached with a taxi from downtown Loja, it is only 20 minutes driving. Ask the taxi driver to pick you up at a certain time in the evening.

Lodging:
I spent several nights at the pleasant Copalingo lodge, runned by a belgian couple. Not only the food was terrific, the sleeping cabins are very nice. One of the owners, catherine is a very helpful, knows a lot of good birding spots and also knows how to reach specific places in the area by public transport. I really can recommend this place, and last but not least they have the spangled coquette which definitely makes this place worth a visit.
For visiting the Cajanuma entrance, I spent the night in a hotel in Loja.

**Highlights:**

_Gray tinamou_ - one bird was seen extremely well along the mirador trail in the bombuscaro area, the bird walked slowly in front of me at a steep part of the trail; _Fasciated tiger-heron_ - an immature bird was spotted at the pebble beach along Rio bombuscaro in the centre of Zamora, _White-necked parakeet_, a group of 15 birds were spotted while perching in a dead tree not far from the ranger office, _Blackish nightjar_ - min. 2 birds were seen along the Bombuscaro entrance road towards the NP, a fantastic male _Splanded coquette_ was seen daily while foraging on the Verbena bushes at the Copalinga property, accompanied by _Violet-headed hummingbirds_, _Gray-breasted mountain toucans_ where seen several times (and heard even more times) near the buildings of the Cajanuma area of the Podocarpus NP, _Mouse-colored thistletails_ were seen during a walk in the higher elevations of the cajanuma area, _Chusquea tapaculo_ were seen in dense chusquea bamboo patches along the trail system of the Cajanuma area, _Ecuadorian tyrranulets_ were not uncommon along the entrance road towards the Bombuscaro entrance of the NP, but harder to see than to hear, _Orange-crested flycatchers_ were seen near the ranger buildings in Cajanuma, one _rufous-tailed tyrant_ was briefly seen along the entrance road towards the Bombuscaro area, a _Green manakin_ was seen near the fruit feeders at the Copalinga lodge, several _Pale-footed swallows_ were seen flying overhead at the Cajanuma area, a _Gray-mantled wren_ was seen along the old Loja- Zamora road, minimum 2 _Yellow-billed caciques_ were seen in some bamboo patches along the trails, one very nice _Blue-naped chlorophonia_ was heard and taped in along the mirador trail in the Bombuscaro area.
MAMMALS

Andean fox
Spectacled bear
White-tailed deer
Brazilian tapir
Graell's tamarin
Red howler
Whit-tailed titi
Brown-throated three-toed sloth
White-fronted capuchin
Pygmy marmoset
Golden-mantled tamarin
Southern tamandua
Mountain coati
White-headed capuchin
Mantled howler
Tayra
Nine-banded armadillo
Common opossum
Opossum sp.
Brown Woolly monkey
Common squirrel monkey
Red-tailed squirrel
Equatorial saki
Giant otter

Lycalopex culpaeus
Tremarctos ornatus
Odocoileus virginianus
Tapirus terrestris
Saguinus graellsi
Alouatte seniculus
Callicebus discolor
Bradypus variegatus
Cebus albifrons
Cebuella pygmaea
Saguinus tripartitus
Tamandua tetradactyla
Nasuella olivacea
Cebus capucinus
Alouatta palliata
Eira barbara
Dasypus novemcinctus
Didelphis marsupialis

Lagothrix lagotricha
Saimiri sciureus
Sciurus granatensis
Pithacia aequatorialis
Pteronura brasiliensis

Yanacocha
Papallacta pass
Papallacta pass
Sani
Wild Sumaco/Sani
Sani
Sani
Sani
Sani/NWC
Sani
Sani/NWC
Sani
Bellavista
Silanche
Canandé
Canandé/Milpe
Milpe
NWC
Milpe
NWC/Cordillera del condor
Sani/NWC
several places
NWC
NWC
Ecuador 2012

From 18/07/2012 till 29/09/2012

Highland Tinamou *Nothocercus bonapartei*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp plumbeiceps - 1 young bird close to the trail
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM) - 1 @ same place along trail as the first visit

Gray Tinamou *Tinamus tao*
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - En rour to Gareno lodge - HO
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 1 seen very well on Mirador trail

Black Tinamou *Tinamus osgoodi* **Vulnerable (VU)** **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - 1 @ 1.2 km from start of Huacamayos trail

Great Tinamou *Tinamus major*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - HO
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - ssp peruvianus - 1 @ night roost along Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - HO

Cinereous Tinamou *Crypturellus cinereus*
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - HO

Little Tinamou *Crypturellus soui*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - HO - ssp nigriceps
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - HO
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - HO
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - 2 seen quite well
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - HO
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 1 seen @ Mirador trail
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’ - 2 @ Tepui trail

Undulated Tinamou *Crypturellus undulatus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - HO
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - HO
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - ssp yapura - very good views of calling bird @ Observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 1 seen + several HO

Torrent Duck *Merganetta armata*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - 1 female
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - 1 male + 2 ducklings

Yellow-billed Pintail *Anas georgica*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - lake - several
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - on small pond along the road

Andean Teal *Anas andium*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - lake - min. 2
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - 2, on small pond along road

Ruddy Duck *Oxyura jamaicensis*
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - ssp andina - 2 males and 1 female

Rufous-headed Chachalaca *Ortalis erythropterus* **Vulnerable (VU)** **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 3 seen high in the trees + several HO
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 3 - 3 birds

Speckled Chachalaca *Ortalis guttata*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - 3
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 2
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - min. 2 @ Copalinga ecolodge
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Andean Guan *Penelope montagnii*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha - ssp atrogularis - 2
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp brookii
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail - ssp brookii
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2 - 3
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - @ Santa lucia trail

Spix’s Guan *Penelope jacquacu*
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 2
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 2
Crested Guan *Penelope purpurascens*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 2
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - 1

Blue-throated Piping-Guan *Pipile cumanensis*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - ssp cumanensis - 1 male @ Tiputini trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - ssp cumanensis - 2 + 2

Wattled Guan *Aburria aburri* Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - 1 seen + several HO
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - HO
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - HO
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - HO - @ Santa lucia

Sickle-winged Guan *Chamaepetes goudotii*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail - ssp tschudii - 1
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - along old nono - mindo road
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - 1 @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - 2 @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor

Salvin’s Curassow *Mitu salvini*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 2 birds @ Tiputini trail

Great Curassow *Crax rubra* Vulnerable (VU)
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO - @ lodge

Marbled Wood-Quail *Odontophorus gujanensis*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - HO - at mirador
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 1 seen + several HO @ terra firme trail

Rufous-fronted Wood-Quail *Odontophorus erythropus*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 2 males seen + serv. HO
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangalama reserve - HO

Dark-backed Wood-Quail *Odontophorus melanotus* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - 3 @ Angel Paz

Tawny-faced Quail *Rhynchortyx cinctus*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - ssp australis - 1 male at first trail junction

Pied-billed Grebe *Podilymbus podiceps*
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 2 @ river

Silvery Grebe *Podiceps occipitais*
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - 4

Neotropic Cormorant *Phalacrocorax brasilianus*
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - road stop - bridge across Rio Blanco - 2
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 1 @ river
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)

Zigzag Heron *Zebrilus undulatus*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - 1 seen very well

Least Bittern *Ixobrychus exilis*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - 2
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 at very close range

Rufescent Tiger-Heron *Tigrisoma lineatum*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - at lake
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 ad. + 1 imm.
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 2

Fasciated Tiger-Heron *Tigrisoma fasciatum*
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 1 imm. bird at rio in Zamora

Cocoi Heron *Ardea cocoi*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

Great Egret *Ardea alba*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip)
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - @ river
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

Snowy Egret *Egretta thula*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip) - ssp thula
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - road stop - bridge across Rio Blanco
Cattle Egret *Bubulcus ibis*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - fairly common
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a few
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - from tower
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

Striated Heron *Butorides striata*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip) - ssp striata
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Agami Heron *Agamia agami*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canoe towards canopy tower - 1 seen rather poor
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - 1

Capped Heron *Pilherodius pileatus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Boat-billed Heron *Cochlearius cochlearius*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 1

Black-faced Ibis *Theristicus melanopis*
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - ssp branickii - 2

Black Vulture *Coragyps atratus*
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - along road to Tena
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip)
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Turkey Vulture *Cathartes aura*
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - along road to Tena
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

Greater Yellow-headed Vulture *Cathartes melambrotus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Andean Condor *Vultur gryphus* Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - 1 female at stake out along road + 1 male flying overhead

King Vulture *Sarcoramphus papa*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - several
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 3 @ viewpoint

Osprey *Pandion haliaetus*
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 2 flying overhead @ lodge
Gray-headed Kite Leptodon cayanensis
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - 1 perched
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Hook-billed Kite Chondrohierax uncinatus
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 1 female along old nono - mindo road

Swallow-tailed Kite Elanoides forficatus
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - approx. 15, along gravel 'main' road
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - several
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

Snail Kite Rostrhamus sociabilis
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1

Hook-billed Kite Helicolestes hamatus
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 perched

Double-toothed Kite Harpagus bidentatus
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 1 female
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1

Plumbeous Kite Ictinia plumbea
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - several

Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle Geranoaetus melanoleucus
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 near waterfall - out of range?
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

Semicollared Hawk Accipiter collaris Near-threatened (NT) Restricted range
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - 1, brief views near lodge (only seen by J.)

Sharp-shinned Hawk Accipiter striatus
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - ssp velox - 1

Slate-colored Hawk Leucopternis schistaceus
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 1
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Barred Hawk Leucopternis princeps
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashi - 2
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2

Gray-backed Hawk Leucopternis occidentalis Endangered (EN) Restricted range
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 2
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Great Black-Hawk Buteogallus urubitinga
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 1

Roadside Hawk Buteo magnirostris
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - Tena - Parqua amazonia
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashi
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

White-rumped Hawk Buteo leucorrhous
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - along bicolored antvireo trail - 1 bird seen very well perched
Gray Hawk *Buteo nitidus*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp costaricensis - 1 perched
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 2 @ river

Variable Hawk *Buteo polyosoma*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp polyosoma
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - ssp polyosoma
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - ssp polyosoma
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - ssp polyosoma

Black Hawk-Eagle *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - 1 flying
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ viewpoint
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - near lodge
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - HO
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - HO

Ornate Hawk-Eagle *Spizaetus ornatus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - 1 flying
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

Black-and-chestnut Eagle *Spizaetus isidori* Vulnerable (VU)
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - lodge - 1 subadult perched in Cecropia tree approx. 60 m from the lodge’s balcony
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - immature bird flew overhead @ lodge

Barred Forest-Falcon *Micrastur ruficollis*
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - ssp interstes - 1 bird taped in
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 1 @ observation tower

Plumbeous Forest-Falcon *Micrastur plumbeus* Vulnerable (VU)
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO

Lined Forest-Falcon *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - HO - @ observation tower

Collared Forest-Falcon *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 imm. @ ant swarm

Buckley’s Forest-Falcon *Micrastur buckleyi*
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - HO - @ Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail

Black Caracara *Daptrius ater*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - en route Wild sumaco - Coca
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor

Red-throated Caracara *Ibycter americanus*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 3 birds along Tiputini trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Carunculated Caracara *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Restricted range
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 1
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - several
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

Yellow-headed Caracara *Milvago chimachima*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 2
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

Laughing Falcon *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

American Kestrel *Falco sparverius*
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - None - Mindo
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

Bat Falcon *Falco rufifrularis*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

Sunbittern Eryopyga helias
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - 1 @ Mindo
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

White-throated Crake Laterallus albogularis
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - NC - Not seen by myself - ssp albogularis - 1
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - HO - several
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - HO - 2 @ river - HO
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO - @ Milpe

Gray-necked Wood-Rail Aramides cajanea
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - 1 @ Mindo
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

Chestnut-headed Crake Anurolimnas castaneiceps
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - HO - min. 2 HO
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - HO

Blackish Rail Pardirallus nigricans
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - ssp nigricans - 2 at marshy area near village of Wuawua Sumaco

Slate-colored Coot Fulica ardesiaca
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - lake - several
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP

Sungrebe Helioanis fulica
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - at least 3 ind.
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - min. 2

Limpkin Aramus guarauna
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - 1
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 2

Gray-winged Trumpeter Psophia crepitans
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - 2

Pied Lapwing Vanellus cayanus
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 2 @ river

Southern Lapwing Vanellus chilensis
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - a few @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass

Andean Lapwing Vanellus resplendens
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - 100+

Collared Plover Charadrius collaris
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - at sandbar

Wattled Jacana Jacana jacana
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC - 1 @ oxbow lake NWC

Spotted Sandpiper Actitis macularius
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - road stop - bridge across Rio Blanco - 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 1 @ river
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - @ Rio Napo

Baird’s Sandpiper Calidris bairdii
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - several

Buff-breasted Sandpiper Tryngites subruficollis Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - 8+, nice discovery, lifer for my guide

Noble Snipe Gallinago nobilis Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - 2 birds flushed at first paramo bog

Andean Gull Chroicocephalus serranus
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - lake - 2
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - 1
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 2

Yellow-billed Tern Sternula superciliaris
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip) - min. 2
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - @ Rio Napo

Large-billed Tern Phaetusa simplex
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

Pale-vented Pigeon Patagioenas cayennensis
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Scaled Pigeon *Patagioenas speciosa*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 3

Band-tailed Pigeon *Patagioenas fasciata*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - along old nono - mindo road

Plumbeous Pigeon *Patagioenas plumbea*
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp chapmani - 2
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail

Ruddy Pigeon *Patagioenas subvinacea*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp bogotensis
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp berlepschi
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail

Dusky Pigeon *Patagioenas goodsoni*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 2
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - min. 2

Eared Dove *Zenaida auriculata*
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pululahua crater
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2

Common Ground-Dove *Columbina passerina*
Ecuador - 8/09/2012 - Tumbaco area - 2

Ruddy Ground-Dove *Columbina talpacoti*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5

Ecuadorian Ground-Dove *Columbina buckleyi*
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - En route to Canandé - Las Golondrinas - several
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - several
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2

Black-winged Ground-Dove *Metriopelia melanoptera*
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - 4

White-tipped Dove *Leptotila verreauxi*
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 1 @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - HO
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,....) - @ Bellavista

Pallid Dove *Leptotila pallida*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - Cascada trail
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 2 near tower on trail
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1

Gray-fronted Dove *Leptotila rufaxilla*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Olive-backed Quail-Dove *Geotrygon veraguensis*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 2

Sapphire Quail-Dove *Geotrygon saphirina*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO - ssp purpurata
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - HO - ssp purpurata
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - ssp saphirina - 1 seen very well along Tiputini trail

White-throated Quail-Dove *Geotrygon frenata*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp bourcieri - 1
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp bourcieri - around lodge, at beginning of the trail system
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,....) - 4 @ Bellavista
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

Ruddy Quail-Dove *Geotrygon montana*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 seen briefly
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
**Maroon-tailed Parakeet** *Pyrrhura melanura*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - approx. 15
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - sev. flying by @ tower
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO

**White-necked Parakeet** *Pyrrhura albiceps* Vulnerable (VU) Country endemic Restricted range
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 15+ perched

**White-eyed Parakeet** *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador

**Dusky-headed Parakeet** *Aratinga weddellii*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - approx. 15 @ Rio Napo clay-lick

**Chestnut-fronted Macaw** *Ara severus*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - approx. 10
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge - 2
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - 2
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - 2
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - a few
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO

**Military Macaw** *Ara militaris* Vulnerable (VU)
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge - 2 seen perched from 'Casa du tourismo' in Sumaco village

**Great Green Macaw** *Ara ambiguus* Endangered (EN)
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO - @ viewpoint

**Scarlet Macaw** *Ara macao*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - HO
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - HO
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 2 @ Observation tower
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 5 @ observation tower

**Blue-and-yellow Macaw** *Ara ararauna*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 2
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 4
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - min. 5 @ observation tower

**Red-bellied Macaw** *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - seen briefly in flight
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - @ observation tower

**Pacific Parrotlet** *Forpus coelestis*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - 5

**Cobalt-winged Parakeet** *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - 1 perched + several HO
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - approx. 40
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - several @ observation tower

**Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet** *Touit huetii*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - min. 3 @ 2nd clay-lick
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - +10 @ observation tower

**Black-headed Parrot** *Pionites melanocephalus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 2
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - a few
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Rose-faced Parrot** *Pyrrilia pulchra*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 2 perched
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - a small group

**Blue-headed Parrot** *Pionus menstruus*
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge - 2
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - 2
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - fairly common @ Rio Napo clay-lick
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - a few @ observation tower
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

**Red-billed Parrot** *Pionus sordidus*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 2

**Speckle-faced Parrot** Pionus tumultuosus
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - ssp seniloides - 10+
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - ssp seniloides - "white-capped parrot"
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - +15

**Bronze-winged Parrot** Pionus chalcopterus
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso - several
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - from tower
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a few
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - HO
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Red-lored Parrot** Amazona autumnalis
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 2

**Orange-winged Parrot** Amazona amazonica
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

**Mealy Parrot** Amazona farinosa
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 3
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 2
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - a few @ Rio Napo clay-lick
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - a few @ observation tower

**Yellow-crowned Parrot** Amazona ochrocephala
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - approx. 20 @ Rio Napo clay-lick

**Hoatzin** Opisthocomus hoazin
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings - common
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - common
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Little Cuckoo** Coccyca minutula
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

**Squirrel Cuckoo** Playa cayana
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco lodge
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area - 2
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - 1
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Black-bellied Cuckoo** Playa melanogaster
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1: trail behind lodge - min. 3 different birds
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 @ Tiputini trail

**Striped Cuckoo** Tapera naevia
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - en route

**Banded Ground-Cuckoo** Neomorphus radiolosus Endangered (EN) Restricted range
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 ad. @ ant swarm

**Greater Ani** Crotophaga major
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip)
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Smooth-billed Ani  *Crotophaga ani*
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge - 3
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

Tropical Screech-Owl  *Megascops choliba*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - at lodge, roosting
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 at day-roost

Colombian Screech-Owl  *Megascops colombianus*  Near-threatened (NT)  Restricted range
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - HO - min. 2 HO
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO - @ Angel Paz

Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl  *Megascops watsonii*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 near canoe platform
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - HO
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC - HO - @ NWC lodge
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - HO

Vermiculated Screech-Owl  *Megascops guatemalae*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 'choco screech-owl' *Megascops centralis / otus centralis* - one seen very well along trail

Crested Owl  *Lophostrix cristata*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - HO
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 2 at day roost
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Milpe - 1 taped in & seen very well @ lodge

Spectacled Owl  *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - subad.
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - En rout to Gareno lodge - 1 seen very well at lodge
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 2 near small bridge trail 3

Band-bellied Owl  *Pulsatrix melanota*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail - 1 at roost
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail - HO
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman's trail - FACE trail - Coopman's trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 2

Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl  *Glaucidium nubicola*  Vulnerable (VU)  Restricted range
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - 1 along old nono - mindo road

Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl  *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - 1
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - HO

Mottled Owl  *Ciccaba virgata*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - ssp virgata - 2
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe

Black-and-white Owl  *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - 1 seen very well @ parking area
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Sachatamia

Black-banded Owl  *Ciccaba huhula*
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO - @ lodge
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 'San Isidro owl' @ start of the c-o-t-r trail

Rufous-banded Owl  *Ciccaba albitarsis*
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - HO

Short-tailed Nighthawk  *Lurocalis semitorquatus*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - ssp noctivagus - 2 flying near Milpe garden entrance

Rufous-bellied Nighthawk  *Lurocalis rufiventris*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - 1 flying at dawn near lodges
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,....) - 1 @ Sachatamia parking area

Common Pauraque  *Nyctidromus albicollis*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 at road
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Ocellated Poorwill  *Nyctiphrynus ocellatus*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - ssp ocellatus - 1 seen very well + vocalising

Blackish Nightjar  *Caprimulgus nigrescens*
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 2 pairs along entrance road to NP

Ladder-tailed Nightjar  *Hydropsalis climacocerca*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 female roosting at dead branches along Rio Napo

Swallow-tailed Nightjar  *Uropsalis segmentata*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - min. 3 females foraging near antennas
Lyre-tailed Nightjar *Uropsalis lyra*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecológica - 1 male flying
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - female along road Cosanga - Huacamayos - day roost

Great Potoo *Nyctibius grandis*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail - 1 seen perched along gravel road near the entrance of the waterfall trail
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

Long-tailed Potoo *Nyctibius aethereus*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 roosting & nesting? @ Observation tower trail

Common Potoo *Nyctibius griseus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 2
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - along old nono - mindo road
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - 1
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashi - @ day roost

Andean Potoo *Nyctibius maculosus* Restricted range
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - 2 birds seen very well at well-known stake-out
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - HO
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - San Isidro - 2 @ stake-out
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 1 roosting + probably nesting along road towards Yanayacu, at the beginning of the only trail to the right

Rufous Potoo *Nyctibius bracteatus*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - 1 near lodge
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - day roost / other side of road compared to first sighting

Chestnut-collared Swift *Streptoprocne rutila*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 15+
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 10+

White-collared Swift *Streptoprocne zonaris*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - approx. 20
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a few
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ viewpoint
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - 50+
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - a few

Short-tailed Swift *Chaetura brachyura*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

Band-rumped Swift *Chaetura spinicaudus*
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - ssp aetherodroma - 15+
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Gray-rumped Swift *Chaetura cinereiventris*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - several
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Lesser Swallow-tailed Swift *Panyptila cayennensis*
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - min. 2
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Fork-tailed Palm-Swift *Tachornis squamata*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings - ssp semota
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

Fiery Topaz *Topaza pyra*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - 1 male!
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 juv. female along black water stream

White-necked Jacobin *Florisuga mellivora*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - male
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
White-tipped Sicklebill  *Eutoxeres aquila*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 1 seen at very close range along road
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 1 bird injured by flying against window - RIP

Rufous-breasted Hermit  *Glaucis hirsutus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5

Band-tailed Barbthroat  *Threnetes ruckeri*
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 1 @ Heliconia along trail 3
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1

White-bearded Hermit  *Phaethornis hispidus*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

White-whiskered Hermit  *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - at feeders Yellow House
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ Parking area
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

Green Hermit  *Phaethornis guy*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp apicalis
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - @ feeders
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - @ copalinga ecolodge feeders

Tawny-bellied Hermit  *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail - 2
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - HO
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near lodge
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista

Straight-billed Hermit  *Phaethornis bourcieri*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 perched
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3

Long-billed Hermit  *Phaethornis longirostris*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - ssp baroni - 1 @ Heliconia 'Baron's hermit'

Great-billed Hermit  *Phaethornis malaris*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 perched for few seconds near lodge ground
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

Stripe-throated Hermit  *Phaethornis striigularis*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - Cascada trail - 1
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ trail
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - several
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

Gray-chinned Hermit  *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail / PIHA trail - 1 bird @ start Coopman's trail (research station)
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - 2 @ Tepui trail

Reddish Hermit  *Phaethornis ruber*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - 1 at lodge
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - @ lodge

Green-fronted Lancebill  *Doryfera ludovicae*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail - 1 along entrance road towards lodge
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - 1 bird near road

Blue-fronted Lancebill  *Doryfera johannae*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - 2
**Wedge-billed Hummingbird** *Schistes geoffroyi*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - female at feeders

**Brown Violetear** *Colibri delphinae*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - feeders
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’ - 2 @ Tepui trail

**Green Violetear** *Colibri thalassinus*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - feeders
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecológica
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)

**Sparkling Violetear** *Colibri coruscans*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - feeders @ lodge
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 8/09/2012 - Tumbaco area
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - @ Copalinga ecolodge

**Tooth-billed Hummingbird** *Androdon aequatorialis*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 2
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5

**Purple-crowned Fairy** *Heliothryx barroti*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 1
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ parking area
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 2
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Black-eared Fairy** *Heliothryx auritus*
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1 at lodge bar

**Black-throated Mango** *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - en route Wild sumaco - Coca
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - a female @ feeders

**Gorgeted Sunangel** *Heliangelus strophianus* Restricted range
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - a few - feeders @ lodge
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - @ feeders
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista

**Tourmaline Sunangel** *Heliangelus exortis*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail

**Wire-crested Thorntail** *Discosura papelairii*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - min. 10, with several ad. males
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - fairly common @ feeders

**Green Thorntail** *Discosura conversii*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso - 2 males
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - common @ feeders
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Spangled Coquette** *Lophornis stictolophus* **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 1 male @ Verbena flowers @ Copalinga ecoledge

**Ecuadorian Piedtail** *Philopogopus hemileucurus* **Near-threatened (NT) Restricted range**
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Piha-trail - 1 at feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 1 in front of lodge
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - @ PIHA trail

**Speckled Hummingbird** *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - feeders
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Bellavista - feeders @ lodge
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Sachatamia
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista

**Long-tailed Sylph** *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - ssp mocoa
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Violet-tailed Sylph** *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp coelestis - near lodge
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - @ feeders
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - 1 male
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - fairly common @ feeders
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Sachatamia

**Ecuadorian Hillstar** *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - 1 male + 1 female, near Chucuiragua stands
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - a few

**Black-tailed Trainbearer** *Lesbia victoriae*
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pululahua crater - a few
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ Quito - Nono road

**Purple-backed Thornbill** *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 1 male in tree top - note: the individuals seen during this trip were exclusively observed in tree tops, they don’t visit feeders
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along pipeline near old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail

**Blue-mantled Thornbill** *Chalcostigma stanleyyi*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta

**Rainbow-bearded Thornbill** *Chalcostigma herrani*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 1 seen very well, after passing small tunnel

**Tyrian Metaltail** *Metallura tyrianthina*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - several
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ Quito - nono road
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Viridian Metaltail** *Metallura williami*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - ssp primolinus

**Greenish Puffleg** *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - 1 female
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Black-breasted Puffleg** *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **Critically endangered (CR) Country endemic Restricted range**
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 1 female was seen and photographed at the ‘small’ second feeding station

**Glowing Puffleg** *Eriocnemis vestita*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - 1 male frequently visiting the feeders
**Sapphire-vented Puffleg** *Eriocnemis luciani*
- **Ecuador** - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 1 male @ Guango lodge
- **Ecuador** - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - min. 1 @ feeders

**Golden-breasted Puffleg** *Eriocnemis mosquera* Restricted range
- **Ecuador** - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - min. 1 @ feeders

**Emerald-bellied Puffleg** *Eriocnemis alinae*
- **Ecuador** - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - min. 2 along Neblina forest trail

**Sword-billed Hummingbird** *Ensifera ensifera*
- **Ecuador** - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve

**Great Sapphirewing** *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- **Ecuador** - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - feeders - lodge
- **Ecuador** - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista

**Buff-tailed Coronet** *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- **Ecuador** - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - 1 female at feeders
- **Ecuador** - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Chestnut-breasted Coronet** *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- **Ecuador** - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - feeders
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Velvet-purple Coronet** *Boissonneaua jardini* Restricted range

Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - several @ feeders
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - @ feeders
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Sachatamia
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Sachatamia & fairly common @ Mindo Loma

**Booted Racket-tail** *Ocreatus underwoodii*

Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp peruanus
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp peruanus - feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - @ feeders
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - ssp melanantherus - a few @ feeders
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**White-tailed Hillstar** *Urochroa bougueri* Restricted range

Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - 1 near waterfall
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - lodge - Benavides trail
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - near waterfall

**Purple-bibbed Whitetip** *Urosticte benjamini* Restricted range

Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - female @ feeders
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - 1 male @ feeders
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - several males and females @ feeders
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Sachatamia

**Rufous-vented Whitetip** *Urosticte ruficrissa* Restricted range

Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 male
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 2 @ feeders

**Black-throated Brilliant** *Heliodoxa schreibersii*

Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 female
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman’s house

**Gould’s Jewelfront** *Heliodoxa aurescens*

Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - min. 1 female
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - @ feeders

**Fawn-breasted Brilliant** *Heliodoxa rubinoides*

Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - feeders
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - @ feeders
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - 2 @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista & @ Mindo loma

**Green-crowned Brilliant** *Heliodoxa jacula*

Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - male at feeders Yellow House
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Milpe

**Empress Brilliant** *Heliodoxa imperatrix* Restricted range

Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a few
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - @ feeders
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Sachatamia
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Mindo loma

**Violet-fronted Brilliant** *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*

Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - @ feeders

**Long-billed Starthroat** *Heliomaster longirostris*

Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 1

**White-bellied Woodstar** *Chaetocercus mulsant*

Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecolonogica - 1 male
Little Woodstar Chaetocercus bombus Vulnerable (VU)
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - NC - Not seen by myself - a male

Gorgeted Woodstar Chaetocercus heliodor
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - 1 female in Cosanga village
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - min. 1 male
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - a few around Verbena sp.

Purple-throated Woodstar Calliphlox mitchelli Restricted range
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso - male and female
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near lodge
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 female @ feeders
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - None - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista

Amethyst Woodstar Calliphlox amethystina
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 1 female @ lodge

Western Emerald Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - None - Mindo - a few @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 8/09/2012 - Tumbaco area - 1

Blue-tailed Emerald Chlorostilbon melissagus
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - female

Violet-headed Hummingbird Klais guimeti
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp guimeti
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - @ Copalinga ecolodge

Gray-breasted Sabrewing Campylopterus largipennis
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - Tena - Parqua amazonia - 1
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Garen lodge - day 1 - a few at lodge
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Garen lodge - day 1 - lodge area - a few

Napo Sabrewing Campylopterus villaviscensio Near-threatened (NT) Restricted range
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - several
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge - female
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Garen lodge - day 1 - a few at lodge
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - a few @ feeders
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - female @ Copalinga ecolodge

Green-crowned Woodnymph Thalurania fannyi
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - female at feeders Yellow House
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - several @ feeders
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - None - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area

Fork-tailed Woodnymph Thalurania furcata
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1 female
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Garen lodge - day 1 - 1 male at lodge
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Garen lodge - day 4: Mirador
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - @ copalinga ecolodge feeders

Many-spotted Hummingbird Taphrospilus hypostictus
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - feeders
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman’s house
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - min. 1 @ feeders

Olive-spotted Hummingbird Leucippus chlorocercus
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

Andean Emerald Amazilia franciae
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - None - Mindo - several @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Sachatamia

Glittering-throated Emerald Amazilia fimbriata
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 female
Blue-chested Hummingbird **Amazilia amabilis**
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - min. 1 male @ parking area

Purple-chested Hummingbird **Amazilia rosenbergi**
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 male @ tower, and min. 1 at parking area
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

Rufous-tailed Hummingbird **Amazilia tzacatl**
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - fairly common
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - @ feeders
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - fairly common @ feeders
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ parking area
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - @ feeders Alambi reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area

Golden-tailed Sapphire **Chrysouronia oenone**
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - feeders
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - feeders workman's house
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Wild Sumaco - a few @ feeders
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - @ Copalinga ecododge

Violet-bellied Hummingbird **Damophila julie**
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - 1 female en route

Pavonine Quetzal **Pharomachrus pavoninus**
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - 1 male

Golden-headed Quetzal **Pharomachrus auriceps**
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - HO
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - male and female
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - 1 female @ Maquipucuna main trail
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Belavista, Mindo Loma,...) - HO - @ Bellavista

Crested Quetzal **Pharomachrus antisianus**
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - 1 male @ Tepui trail

Blue-tailed Trogon **Trogon comptus**
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - 1 male @ start river trail

Black-tailed Trogon **Trogon melanurus**
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1 male
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - a female
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

White-tailed Trogon **Trogon chionurus**
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - male and female
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Green-backed Trogon **Trogon viridis**
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - 1 male
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

Gartered Trogon **Trogon caligatus**
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - ssp concinnus - 1 male
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

Amazonian Trogon **Trogon ramonianus**
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - ssp crissalis - 1 male
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Blue-crowned Trogon **Trogon curucui**
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - HO

Black-throated Trogon **Trogon rufus**
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - male @ trail Rio Napo (no GPS coordinates)

Collared Trogon **Trogon collaris**
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - male and female
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail - male
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - female
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

**Masked Trogon** *Trogon personatus*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - 1 female
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - male and female @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - male and female
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Amazonian Motmot** *Momotus momota*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

**Andean Motmot** *Momotus aequatorialis*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail - 1, near head of the trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

**Rufous Motmot** *Baryphthengus martii*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - HO
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106.5 - Four rivers.
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - HO

**Broad-billed Motmot** *Electron platyrhynchum*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe

**Ringed Kingfisher** *Megaceryle torquata*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip) - ssp torquata
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - road stop - bridge across Rio Blanco
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - min. 2
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site’

**Amazon Kingfisher** *Chloroceryle amazona*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride

**Green Kingfisher** *Chloroceryle americana*
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - near lodge
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Rio Alambi
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Green-and-rufous Kingfisher** *Chloroceryle inda*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 1 female
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC - 2
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**American Pygmy Kingfisher** *Chloroceryle aenea*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 1 female
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**White-necked Puffbird** *Notharchus hyperrhynchus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1

**Pied Puffbird** *Notharchus tectus*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1 at tower-tree

**Chestnut-capped Puffbird** *Bucco macrodactylus*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - along first stretch of the road
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - 1 at road stretch between Cabanas Yankuam - Las Orquidias

**Collared Puffbird** *Bucco capensis*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 bird @ Tiputini trai
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site’ - HO - 1 HO along road towards 'Orange-throated tanager site’
Barred Puffbird *Nystalus radiatus*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botasa road - 1
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO

White-chested Puffbird *Malacoptila fusca*
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1 presumably young bird seen very well, perched only several 10 cms from ground

White-whiskered Puffbird *Malacoptila panamensis*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 female + 1 young
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 1 @ orange trail + 1 @ yellow trail
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - 2 @ Maquipucuna

Black-streaked Puffbird *Malacoptila fulvogularis*
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ PIHA trail
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - 1 bird @ PIHA trail

Lanceolated Monklet *Micromonacha lanceolata*
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - 3!

Brown Nunlet *Nonnula brunnea*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - 1

White-faced Nunbird *Hapaloptila castanea* Restricted range
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - 2 @ Santa Lucia trail, see GPS coordinates

Black-fronted Nunbird *Monasa nigrifrons*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

White-fronted Nunbird *Monasa morphoeus*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - a few
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 2
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

Yellow-billed Nunbird *Monasa flavirostris*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road - 2
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador

Swallow-winged Puffbird *Chelidoptera tenebrosa*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip) - several
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

White-eared Jacamar *Galbula erythrorhynchus leucotis*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 3

Brown Jacamar *Brachygalba lugubris*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 2
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road - min. 2
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2

Yellow-billed Jacamar *Galbula albirostris*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - one seen very well

Rufous-tailed Jacamar *Galbula ruficauda*
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - ssp melanogena - 1
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp melanogena - 1
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 1

White-chinned Jacamar *Galbula tombacea*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 2

Coppery-chested Jacamar *Galbula pastazae* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area - 1 male
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - @ PIHA trail

Purplish Jacamar *Galbula chalcothorax*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 2

Great Jacamar *Jacamerops aureus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 female

Scarlet-crowned Barbet *Capito aurovirens*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - male

Orange-fronted Barbet *Capito squamatus* Near-threatened (NT)
**Gilded Barbet** *Capito auratus*  
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - male and female  
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge - 1 female

**Lemon-throated Barbet** *Eubucco richardsoni*  
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - HO  
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - 1 female  
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 male  
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - 1 female @ Tepui trail

**Red-headed Barbet** *Eubucco bourcierii*  
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - several males and females  
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - female, along gravel 'main' road  
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a male  
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - female  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche

**Toucan Barbet** *Semnornis ramphastinus*  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail - 2  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II  
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 2 @ Bellavista

**Emerald Toucanet** *Aulacorhynchus prasinus*  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - around lodge  
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - HO  
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2 seen near flowerpiercer spot + several HO  
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO - @ Angel Paz  
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 1 @ Bellavista

**Chestnut-tipped Toucanet** *Aulacorhynchus derbianus*  
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Piha-trail - 2  
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco

**Crimson-rumped Toucanet** *Aulacorhynchus haematopygus*  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 1 along old nono - mindo road  
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 2  
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - 1  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail  
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - 1 very close  
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Santa Lucia  
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - 2 @ Angel Paz

**Gray-breasted Mountain-Toucan** *Andigena hypoglauc a*  
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - ssp lateralis - 1 seen + several HO  
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - min. 4

**Plate-billed Mountain-Toucan** *Andigena laminirostris*  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 2 @ trail H + L  
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno  
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 2 @ Bellavista

**Black-billed Mountain-Toucan** *Andigena nigrirostris*  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - 1 seen at very close range + 1 HO

**Collared Aracari** *Pteroglossus inscriptus*  
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower  
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - a few  
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp erythropygius - several "pale-mandibled aracaris"
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - ssp erythropygius
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - ssp erythropygius - @ trail
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - ssp erythropygius - @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - ssp erythropygius - several
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - ssp sanguineus
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - ssp erythropygius
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - ssp erythropygius
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - ssp erythropygius - 1 @ Milpe

**Many-banded Aracari** Pteroglossus pluricinctus
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - min. 3
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - approx. 5
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - a few
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 3
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Ivory-billed Aracari** Pteroglossus azara
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - a few

**Golden-collared Toucanet** Selenidera reinwardtii
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco lodge - 1 ind. in Cecropia sp.
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - a female
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 1 @ PIHA trail

**Black-mandibled Toucan** Ramphastos ambiguus
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - min. 4
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - Cascada trail - HO - ssp swainsonii
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers - ssp swainsonii - 1 seen + several HO ‘chestnut-mandibled...’
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - ssp swainsonii
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp swainsonii - several
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - ssp swainsonii - several
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - ssp swainsonii
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - ssp swainsonii
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail

**White-throated Toucan** Ramphastos tucanus
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - 2
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - several
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - several
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - a few
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road - a few + sev. HO
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Choco Toucan** Ramphastos brevis
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a few
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO - @ Milpe

**Channel-billed Toucan** Ramphastos vitellinus
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail - 2
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 2

**Lafresnaye’s Piculet** Picumnus lafresnayi
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel ‘main’ road
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - 1
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - @ Tepui trail

**Rufous-breasted Piculet** Picumnus rufiventris
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 1 @ lodge

**Olivaceous Piculet** Picumnus olivaceus
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 1 in mixed species flock
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijial reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - 1 female

**Yellow-tufted Woodpecker** *Melanerpes cruentatus*
- Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
- Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
- Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
- Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road
- Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
- Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
- Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador
- Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco

**Black-cheeked Woodpecker** *Melanerpes pucherani*
- Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - at fruit feeders
- Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 @ road
- Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - @ fruit feeders
- Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2

**Smoky-brown Woodpecker** *Picoides fumigatus*
- Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - 1 female
- Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
- Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - ssp fumigatus - 1 male
- Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail
- Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - female
- Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
- Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Red-rumped Woodpecker** *Veniliornis kirkii*
- Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - a male
- Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
- Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

**Little Woodpecker** *Veniliornis passerinus*
- Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - 1 male
- Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
- Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 3

**Scarlet-backed Woodpecker** *Veniliornis callonotus*
- Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 1

**Yellow-vented Woodpecker** *Veniliornis dignus*
- Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail - 1 female
- Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu - female
- Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - 2 @ Angel Paz
- Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
- Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Bar-bellied Woodpecker** *Veniliornis nigriceps*
- Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta - 1 female

**Red-stained Woodpecker** *Veniliornis affinis*
- Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 female @ Tiputini trail
- Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

**White-throated Woodpecker** *Piculus leucolaemus*
- Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1 male
- Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1

**Lita Woodpecker** *Piculus litae*
- Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - male and female
- Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM

**Golden-olive Woodpecker** *Colaptes rubiginosus*
- Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - 1 female
- Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - 2
- Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
- Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail
- Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
- Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

**Crimson-mantled Woodpecker** *Colaptes rivolii*
- Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
- Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - 2
- Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ trail H + L

**Spot-breasted Woodpecker** *Colaptes punctigula*
- Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - 2 along gravel ‘main’ road
- Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

**Cinnamon Woodpecker** *Celeus loricatus*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp loricatus - 4
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - HO
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 1 along entrance road

**Chestnut Woodpecker** *Celeus elegans*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

**Cream-colored Woodpecker** *Celeus flavus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1

**Rufous-headed Woodpecker** *Celeus spectabilis*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river

**Ringed Woodpecker** *Celeus torquatus*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 @ Tiputini trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - HO

**Lineated Woodpecker** *Dryocopus lineatus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river

**Powerful Woodpecker** *Campephilus polliens*
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 male gave splendid views
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ trail

**Crimson-bellied Woodpecker** *Campephilus haematogaster*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1 male @ trail
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - 1 near shelter at trail head

**Crimson-crested Woodpecker** *Campephilus melanoleucos*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - male and female
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a female
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Guayaquil Woodpecker** *Campephilus gayaquilensis* Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 male @ parking area
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp excelsior - faily common
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - several
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

**Tawny-throated Leaftosser** *Sclerurus mexicanus*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - ssp obscurior - 1

**Short-billed Leaftosser** *Sclerurus rufigularis*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - HO

**Scaly-throated Leaftosser** *Sclerurus guatemalensis*
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

**Stout-billed Cinclodes** *Cinclodes excelsior* Restricted range
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp excelsior - faily common
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - several
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

**Chestnut-winged Cinclodes** *Cinclodes albidiventris*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp albidiventris - several
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - several

**Pale-legged Hornero** *Furnarius leucopus*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp cinnamomeus - several
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - several in village
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - a few
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - ssp cinnamomeus
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area

**Lesser Hornero** *Furnarius minor*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - another island

**Andean Tit-Spinetail** *Leptasthenura andicola*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp andicola
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta

**Azara’s Spinetail** *Synallaxis azarae*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 2
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO - 2

**Dark-breasted Spinetail** *Synallaxis albigranis*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road

**Rufous Spinetail** *Synallaxis unirufa*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp unirufa
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ trail H + L

**Slaty Spinetail** Synallaxis brachyura
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - min. 2
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

**White-bellied Spinetail** Synallaxis propinquua
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - male and female

**Dusky Spinetail** Synallaxis moesta
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - HO - @ Coopman’s trail

**White-browed Spinetail** Hellmayrea gularis
Ecuador - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - ssp gularis - +2

**Parker’s Spinetail** Cranioleuca vulpecula
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 3

**Red-faced Spinetail** Cranioleuca erythroura
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail - ssp erythroura
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - several
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2+
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Ash-browed Spinetail** Cranioleuca curtata
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2

**Many-striped Canastero** Asthenes flavulata
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - a few
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Streak-backed Canastero** Asthenes wyatti
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - a single taped in @ well-known site

**White-chinned Thistletail** Asthenes fuliginosa
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 1 seen very well @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta

**Mouse-colored Thistletail** Asthenes griseomurina Restricted range
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 3 @ higher elevations

**Orange-fronted Plushcrown** Metopothrix aurantiaca
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

**Rusty-winged Barbtail** Premnornis guttuligera
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 2
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

**Spotted Barbtail** Premnoplex brunnescens
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - 1
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - HO

**Pearled Treerunner** Margarornis squamiger
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - ssp perlatus
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - 2
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM) - 2
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Buffy Tuftedcheek** Pseudocolaptes lawrencii Restricted range
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - ssp Johnoni - a pair

**Streaked Tuftedcheek** Pseudocolaptes boissonneautii
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Point-tailed Palmcreeper** Berlepschia rikeri
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - NC - Briefly seen in flight and heard several times
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - En rout to Gareno lodge - HO
Scaly-throated Foliage-gleaner *Anabacerthia variegaticeps*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp temporalis - several
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - several
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

Montane Foliage-gleaner *Anabacerthia striaticollis*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel 'main’ road
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - @ PIHA trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Lineated Foliage-gleaner *Syndactyla subalaris*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp subalaris - several
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - @ PIHA trail

Chestnut-winged Hookbill *Ancistrops strigilatus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - several
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 2
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-lacks + observation tower trail

Striped Woodhaunter *Hyloctistes subulatus*
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canande - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - ssp virgatus - 1 seen + several HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - ssp assimilis
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - ssp assimilis

Rufous-rumped Foliage-gleaner *Philydor erythrocercum*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 @ Tiputini trail

Chestnut-winged Foliage-gleaner *Philydor erythropterum*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - 1

Buff-fronted Foliage-gleaner *Philydor rufum*
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - a few
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

Uniform Treehunter *Thripadectes ignobilis* Restricted range
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO

Black-billed Treehunter *Thripadectes melanorhynchus*
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 1 + several HO @ Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - 1 bird @ start Coopman’s trail (research station)
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Striped Treehunter *Thripadectes holostictus*
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 3 @ Bellavista, @ H-trail

Streak-capped Treehunter *Thripadectes virgaticeps* Restricted range
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - 1 @ Angel Paz, nesting

Flammulated Treehunter *Thripadectes flammulatus*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail

Buff-throated Foliage-gleaner *Automolus ochrolaemus*
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - ssp palloidigularis - 1

Olive-backed Foliage-gleaner *Automolus infuscatus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Ruddy Foliage-gleaner *Automolus rubiginosus*
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - ssp brunnescens - 1 bird taped in @ start Coopman’s trail (research station)

Sharp-tailed Streamcreep *Lochmias nematura*
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ PIHA trail

Plain Xenops *Xenops minutus*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ ant swarm
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area

**Streaked Xenops** *Xenops rutilans*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel ‘main’ road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area

**Tyrannine Woodcreeper** *Dendrocincla tyrannina*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp tyrannina
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ T-trail

**Plain-brown Woodcreeper** *Dendrocincla fuliginosa*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp ridgwayi
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ ant swarm
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Olivaceous Woodcreeper** *Sittasomus griseicapillus*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail

**Long-tailed Woodcreeper** *Deconychura longicauda*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - ssp connectens - 2 @ trail 2nd clay-lick

**Wedge-billed Woodcreeper** *Glyphorynchus spirurus*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 2
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 2
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

**Greater Scythebill** *Drymotoxeres pucheranii*  Near-threatened (NT) Restricted range
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - 1 bird seen very well

**Long-billed Woodcreeper** *Nasica longirostris*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

**Cinnamon-throated Woodcreeper** *Dendrexetastes rufigula*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower

**Strong-billed Woodcreeper** *Xiphocolaptes promeropirhynchus*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - ssp ignotus
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,....) - 1 @ Bellavista & 1 @ Mindo loma
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - San Isidro

**Northern Barred-Woodcreeper** *Dendrocolaptes sanctithomae*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - HO
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - ssp sanctithomae - 2

**Amazonian Barred-Woodcreeper** *Dendrocolaptes certhia*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - 1
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 2

**Black-banded Woodcreeper** *Dendrocolaptes picumnus*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - 1
**Straight-billed Woodcreeper** *Dendroplex picus*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings

**Striped Woodcreeper** *Xiphorhynchus obsoletus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride

**Elegant Woodcreeper** *Xiphorhynchus elegans*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - HO
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 @ Tiputini trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 @ trail Rio Napo

**Buff-throated Woodcreeper** *Xiphorhynchus guttatus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 2
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

**Black-striped Woodcreeper** *Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus*
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - ssp lachrymosus
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 2
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ flock

**Spotted Woodcreeper** *Xiphorhynchus erythropygius*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp aequatorialis
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - several
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - HO

**Olive-backed Woodcreeper** *Xiphorhynchus triangulans*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - lodge - 1 at Benavides trail

**Streak-headed Woodcreeper** *Lepidocolaptes souleyetii*
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

**Montane Woodcreeper** *Lepidocolaptes lacrymiger*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Lineated Woodcreeper** *Lepidocolaptes albolineatus*
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 2

**Red-billed Scythebill** *Campylorhamphus trochilirostris*
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - ssp thoracicus - 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - ssp thoracicus - 2

**Fasciated Antshrike** *Cymbilaimus lineatus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - male and female
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 female

**Undulated Antshrike** *Frederickena unduligera*
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - male and female

**Great Antshrike** *Taraba major*
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - ssp transandeanus - 1 male + several HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - female

**Barred Antshrike** *Thamnophilus doliatus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - male

**Lined Antshrike** *Thamnophilus tenuepunctatus*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 female
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area - female
Western Slaty-Antshrike *Thamnophilus atrinucha*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 female @ tower
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - male and female
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - male
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area

Plain-winged Antshrike *Thamnophilus schistaceus*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - male and female
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

Mouse-colored Antshrike *Thamnophilus murinus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 male and several HO
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - HO
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - HO
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - HO
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

Cocha Antshrike *Thamnophilus praecox* Near-threatened (NT) Country endemic Restricted range
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - 1 male + another HO

Castelnau’s Antshrike *Thamnophilus cryptoleucus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - male and female

Uniform Antshrike *Thamnophilus unicolor*
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - 1 male @ main trail Maquipucuna

Plain Antvireo *Dysithamnus mentalis*
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - male
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 2
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)

Spot-crowned Antvireo *Dysithamnus puncticeps*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 male
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5

Bicolored Antvireo *Dysithamnus occidentalis* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - ssp punctitectus - a nice male taped in - see GPS coordinates

Dusky-throated Antshrike *Thamnomanes ardesiacus*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - male

Cinereous Antshrike *Thamnomanes caesius*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - 1 male
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - HO
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

Spot-winged Antshrike *Pygiptila stellaris*
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail

Checker-throated Antwren *Epinecrophylla fulviventris*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 2

Brown-backed Antwren *Epinecrophylla fjeldsaai*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 female “Yasuni” antwren @ Tiputini trail

Foothill Antwren *Epinecrophylla spodionota*
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 2 females @ Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - several @ Coopman’s trail

Ornate Antwren *Epinecrophylla ornata*
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - 1 male
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - lodge - 1 male at Benavides trail
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - HO

Rufous-tailed Antwren *Epinecrophylla erythrura*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - several
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - a few

Pygmy Antwren *Myrmotherula brachyura*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area - 1 male
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail
Moustached Antwren *Myrmotherula ignota*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp ignota - 1 male 'Griscom's antwren' taped in @ trail

Amazonian Streaked-Antwren *Myrmotherula multistriata*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - male and female

Pacific Antwren *Myrmotherula pacifica*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1 male taped in near restaurant
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - male and female

Plain-throated Antwren *Myrmotherula hauxwelli*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - male
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - male and female

White-flanked Antwren *Myrmotherula axillaris*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - male and female
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - HO
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - male and female
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangalama reserve - male and female

Slaty Antwren *Myrmotherula schisticolor*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - several ind. /mostly females /
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

Long-winged Antwren *Myrmotherula longipennis*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Plain-winged Antwren *Myrmotherula behni*
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - male and female

Gray Antwren *Myrmotherula menetriesii*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - HO

Banded Antbird *Dichrozona cincta*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1

Dugand's Antwren *Herpsilochmus dugandi*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 @ trail Rio Napo

Yellow-breasted Antwren *Herpsilochmus axillaris*
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 1 male @ start Coopman’s trail

Rufous-winged Antwren *Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus*
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’ - 1 male + 1 HO along road towards ‘Orange-throated tanager site’

Dot-winged Antwren *Microrhopias quixensis*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 male @ tower
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 2 females
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

Long-tailed Antbird *Drymophila caudata*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail - 1 male
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu

Rufous-rumped Antwren *Terenura callinota*
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - 1 female

Chestnut-shouldered Antwren *Terenura humeralis*
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

Gray Antbird *Cercomacra cinerascens*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - HO
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - HO
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - HO
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail near research station

Dusky Antbird *Cercomacra tyrannina*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - male and female

Blackish Antbird *Cercomacra nigrescens*
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail near research station
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - 1 male taped in @ start Coopman’s trail (research station)

Black Antbird *Cercomacra serva*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road

White-backed Fire-eye *Pyriglena leuconota*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO
**Black-faced Antbird**  *Myrmoborus myotherinus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - male
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - male and female
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1 male

**Peruvian Warbling-Antbird**  *Hypocnemis peruviana*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - 1
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

**Yellow-browed Antbird**  *Hypocnemis hypoxantha*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - a few
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - min. 2

**Black-and-white Antbird**  *Myrmochanes hemileucus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 2; min. 1 male

**Silvered Antbird**  *Sclateria naevia*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - 2 males
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - En rout to Gareno lodge - HO

**Spot-winged Antbird**  *Schistocichla leucostigma*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - male
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

**Chestnut-backed Antbird**  *Myrmeciza exsul*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 1 + several HO
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - male and female
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - HO
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - female

**Esmeraldas Antbird**  *Myrmeciza nigricauda*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - 1 very confiding male taped in
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a male
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - a male @ main trail Maquipucuna

**Stubby Antbird**  *Myrmeciza berlepschi*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - HO

**Chestnut-tailed Antbird**  *Myrmeciza hemimelaena*
Ecuador - 25/09/2012 - Cordillera del Conor - ssp hemimelaena - 1 male
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - min. 3
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - a few @ Tepui trail

**White-shouldered Antbird**  *Myrmeciza melanoceps*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - male, very vocal
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1 female

**Plumbeous Antbird**  *Myrmeciza hyperythra*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - male and female
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 2
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - female

**Sooty Antbird**  *Myrmeciza fortis*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - ssp castaneus
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - @ antswarm
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ ant swarm
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - 2 males
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Immaculate Antbird**  *Myrmeciza immaculata*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - 1 male
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - @ antswarm
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ ant swarm
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - 2 males
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**White-plumed Antbird**  *Pithys albifrons*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - ssp fortis - 1 male

**Bicolored Antbird**  *Gymnopithys leucaspis*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - HO
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - ssp castaneus
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp aequatorialis - several @ ant swarm
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - ssp aequatorialis - several
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

**Lunulated Antbird**  *Gymnopithys lunulatus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Hairy-crested Antbird  
*Rhegmatortihina melanosticta*  
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - HO  
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - HO

Spotted Antbird  
*Hylophylax naevioides*  
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 1 male  
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Spot-backed Antbird  
*Hylophylax naevius*  
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride - 1 male  
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

Dot-backed Antbird  
*Hylophylax punctulatus*  
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1 male

Scale-backed Antbird  
*Willisornis poecilinotus*  
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 male  
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Ocellated Antbird  
*Phaenostictus mcleannani*  
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1 male @ antswarm  
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1

Rufous-capped Anthrushi  
*Formicarius colma*  
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 seen very well

Black-faced Antthrush  
*Formicarius analis*  
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Black-headed Antthrush  
*Formicarius nigricapillus*  
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - HO  
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 1 seen + another one heard

Rufous-breasted Antthrush  
*Formicarius rufipectus*  
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sachatamia - ssp carrikeri - 1 seen after some hard work + several HO  
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO  
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - 1 @ Maquipucuna  
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - HO - @ Santa Lucia  
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail

Short-tailed Antthrush  
*Chamaeza campanisona*  
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - HO  
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail - 1 seen briefly  
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail  
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - 1 seen very close @ PIHA trail (lower section)

Striped Antthrush  
*Chamaeza nobilis*  
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 bird taped @ Tiputini trail

Barred Antthrush  
*Chamaeza mollissima*  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu - stunning views of a singing bird  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - HO  
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - HO

Undulated Antpitta  
*Grallaria squamigera*  
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along pipeline near old road - 1

Giant Antpitta  
*Grallaria gigantea*  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - ssp gigantea - 1 bird waking on trail, flushed and rediscovered sitting in a small tree  
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - ssp hydroloma - 1 @ Angel Paz "Maria"

Moustached Antpitta  
*Grallaria alleni*  
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 seen at trail + 1 HO  
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - ssp andaquiensis - 1 @ Angel Paz "Jose"

Scaled Antpitta  
*Grallaria guatimalensis*  
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 seen (only by J. Teunen  
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - HO - presumably this species  
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO

Plain-backed Antpitta  
*Grallaria haplonota*  
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - HO - along Bellavista trail  
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail - ssp chaplainae - 1 seen after some serious effort  
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail

Ochre-striped Antpitta  
*Grallaria dignissima*  
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO - calling very close @ Tiputini trail, unfortunately we couldn’t get views on it

Chestnut-crowned Antpitta  
*Grallaria ruficapilla*
Yellow-breasted Antpitta *Grallaria flavotincta*  
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - HO - @ Santa Lucia  
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 1 seen short but good @ private reserve, see GPS coordinates

White-bellied Antpitta *Grallaria hypoleuca*  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the-Rock trail - HO
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - close views from antpitta feeding station
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - HO
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO

Rufous Antpitta *Grallaria rufula*  
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 1 bird was seen very well near a stream
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along pipeline near old road - 1

Tawny Antpitta *Grallaria quitensis*  
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - min. 3 different birds
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha - ssp quitensis
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp quitensis - min. 3
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - fairly common
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - Termas de Papallacta

Streak-chested Antpitta *Hylopezus perspicillatus*  
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 1 seen very well, taped in

White-lored Antpitta *Hylopezus fulviventris*  
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - 1 seen well

Thrush-like Antpitta *Myrmothera campanisona*  
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - 1 seen very well after some hard work
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Garenlo lodge - day 3 - HO
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - HO - several HO
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - 1 seen + several HO @ Tepui trail

Ochre-breasted Antpitta *Grallicrulia flavirostris*  
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail - ssp flavirostris - 2 birds
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - 1 @ Angel Paz “Shakira”
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 2 @ Coopman’s trail

Peruvian Antpitta *Grallicrulia peruviana*  
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO - @ San Isidro trail system ‘c-o-t-r trail’
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - a male - see GPS coordinates

Slate-crowned Antpitta *Grallicrulia nana*  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - 1 in dense bamboo patch

Crescent-faced Antpitta *Grallicrulia lineifrons*  
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - HO - a single HO @ one of the well-known places @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta /see GPS coordinates/

Chestnut-belted Gnateater *Conopophaga aurita*  
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 male at very close range

Ash-throated Gnateater *Conopophaga peruviana*  
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 female
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

Chestnut-crowned Gnateater *Conopophaga castaneiceps*  
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 1 male @ Coopman’s trail - see GPS coordinates

Rufous-crowned Antpitta *Pittasoma rufopileatum*  
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - HO - @ trail
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - HO

Rusty-belted Tapaculo *Liosceles thoracicus*  
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 seen + several HO

Ocellated Tapaculo *Acropternis orthonyx*  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO - several HO
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - splendid views of 1 individual @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station

Unicolored Tapaculo *Scytalopus unicolor*  
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 2
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Puluahua - day 2

Long-tailed Tapaculo *Scytalopus micropterus*  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO - several HO
White-crowned Tapaculo *Scytalopus atratus*
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - ssp atratus - 1 bird taped in @ start Coopman’s trail (research station)

Choco Tapaculo *Scytalopus choocoensis* Restricted range
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 bird taped in & seen very well

Narino Tapaculo *Scytalopus vicinior* Restricted range
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 seen very well

Spillmann’s Tapaculo *Scytalopus spillmanni*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - HO
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - HO - 1 seen + sev. HO @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - HO
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO @ Angel Paz

Chusquea Tapaculo *Scytalopus parkeri* Restricted range
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 2 birds taped in + several HO
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - min. 2

Paramo Tapaculo *Scytalopus opacus*
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 1 female + 1 probable juv. @ Polylepis patch along the road

Brown-capped Tyrannulet *Ornithion bruneicapillus*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2

White-lored Tyrannulet *Ornithion inerme*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - ssp sclateri - 1
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 1
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 8/09/2012 - Tumbaco area

White-throated Tyrannulet *Mecocerculus poecilocercus*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near research station
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area

White-banded Tyrannulet *Mecocerculus stictopterus*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along pipeline near old road
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

Rufous-winged Tyrannulet *Mecocerculus calopterus*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road - 1, only seen by J.

Sulphur-bellied Tyrannulet *Mecocerculus minor*
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 2 @ parking
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Tufted Tit-Tyrant *Anairetes parulus*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta

Agile Tit-Tyrant *Anairetes agilis*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road - 3

Yellow Tyrannulet *Capsiempis flaveola*
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - min. 2 near river
Gray Elaenia  Myiopagis caniceps  
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM

Foothill Elaenia  Myiopagis olallai  Vulnerable (VU)  Restricted range  
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 2 @ Coopman’s trail

Yellow-crowned Elaenia  Myiopagis flavivertex  
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

Greenish Elaenia  Myiopagis viridicata  
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - min. 2 @ club-winged manakin trail  
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail

Yellow-bellied Elaenia  Elaenia flavogaster  
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - En route to Canandé - Las Golondrinas  
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 1

White-crested Elaenia  Elaenia albiceps  
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Verdecocha Reserve

Sierran Elaenia  Elaenia pallatangae  
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - 1 along old Nono - Mindo road

Torrent Tyrannulet  Serpophaga cinerea  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail  
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Rio Alambi

River Tyrannulet  Serpophaga hypoleuca  
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - another island

Streak-necked Flycatcher  Mionectes striaticollis  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - ssp columbianus  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near research station  
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2  
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro  
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance  
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road  
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Olive-striped Flycatcher  Mionectes olivaceus  
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5  
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

Ochre-bellied Flycatcher  Mionectes oleagineus  
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM  
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village  
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2  
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2  
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

Sepia-capped Flycatcher  Leptopogon amaurocephalus  
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe

Slaty-capped Flycatcher  Leptopogon superciliaris  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 @ road  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail  
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi  
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve  
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo  
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia  
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe  
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco  
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)

Rufous-breasted Flycatcher  Leptopogon rufigenus  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail  
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro  
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Variegated Bristle-Tyrant  Phylloscartes poecilotis  
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro  
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Marble-faced Bristle-Tyrant  Phylloscartes ophthalmicus  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro  
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road  
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road  
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail  
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Ecuadorian Tyrannulet** Phylloscartes gualaquizae **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 1 seen + 1 more HO

**Sooty-headed Tyrannulet** Phyllomyias griseiceps
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - 2 @ lodge

**Ashy-headed Tyrannulet** Phyllomyias cinereiceps
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - 2

**Choco Tyrannulet** Zimmerius albigularis
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - 1
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - 2
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Slender-footed Tyrannulet** Zimmerius gracilipes
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 2

**Golden-faced Tyrannulet** Zimmerius chrysops
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp chrysops
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco

**Amazonian Scrub-Flycatcher** Sublegatus obscurior
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - 1 near village / pictures available

**Ornate Flycatcher** Myiotriccus ornatus
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Piha-trail
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp stellatus
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 2
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Bronze-olive Pygmy-Tyrant** Pseudotriccus pelzelni
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecológica - near waterfall
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - 2

**Rufous-headed Pygmy-Tyrant** Pseudotriccus ruficeps
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Milpe - entrance road - ssp ruficeps
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 2

**Ringed Antpipit** Corythopis torquatus
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - ssp sarayacensis

**Lesser Watertail-Tyrant** Stigmatura napensis
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

**Black-capped Pygmy-Tyrant** Myiornis atricapillus
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2

**Scale-crested Pygmy-Tyrant** Lophotriccus pileatus
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp pileatus
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp squamaecrista
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ parking area
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO
Double-banded Pygmy-Tyrant *Lophotriccus vitiosus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5

White-eyed Tody-Tyrant *Hemitriccus zosterops*
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 @ trail Rio Napo

Buff-throated Tody-Tyrant *Hemitriccus rufigularis* Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail - min. 1 + sev. HO
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - HO - 2 HO
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ FACE

Rufous-crowned Tody-Flycatcher *Poecilotriccus ruficeps*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO

Golden-winged Tody-Flycatcher *Poecilotriccus calopterus*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 along the road

Spotted Tody-Flycatcher *Todirostrum maculatum*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 1

Common Tody-Flycatcher *Todirostrum cinereum*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp peruanum
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp sclateri
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

Black-headed Tody-Flycatcher *Todirostrum nigriceps*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - 1 @ tower

Yellow-browed Tody-Flycatcher *Todirostrum chrysocrotaphum*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower

Brownish Twistwing *Cnipodectes subbrunneus*
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail - ssp minor
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5

Pacific Flatbill *Rynchocyclus pacificus*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail - 1
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - Cascada trail - 2 birds this time, probably in the same flock as earlier on trogon trail
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1 @ trail, building nest
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 @ flock

Fulvous-breasted Flatbill *Rynchocyclus fulvipectus*
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’ - 1 @ Tepui trail

Yellow-olive Flycatcher *Tolmomyias sulphurescens*
Ecuador - 14/9/2012 - Wild Sumaco - @ start Coopman’s trail

Orange-eyed Flycatcher *Tolmomyias traylori*
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip - 2 @ black-water ‘entrance’ stream - taped in

Yellow-margined Flycatcher *Tolmomyias assimilis*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2

Gray-crowned Flycatcher *Tolmomyias poliocephalus*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 1 seen very well + audio-recording
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - @ trail Rio Napo

Yellow-breasted Flycatcher *Tolmomyias flaviventris*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - ssp viridiceps - 1

White-throated Spadebill *Platyrinchus mystaceus*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entranance road - ssp zamorae - near workman’s house

Golden-crowned Spadebill *Platyrinchus coronatus*
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 1 ind.

Yellow-throated Spadebill *Platyrinchus flavigularis*
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - ssp flavigularis - 1 bird taped in @ see GPS coordinates
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail

Ruddy-tailed Flycatcher *Terenotriccus erityrurus*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - 1

Cinnamon Flycatcher *Pyrhomyias cinnamomeus*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Cliff Flycatcher *Hirundinea ferruginea*
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 3+ - en route
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 3 @ Old loja-zamora road

Handsome Flycatcher *Nephelomyias pulcher*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Tawny-breasted Flycatcher *Myiobius villosus*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - 2+
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

Sulphur-rumped Flycatcher *Myiobius sulphureipygius*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers - ssp aureatus
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro

Whiskered Flycatcher *Myiobius barbatus*
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - ssp barbatus - only observed by J.

Black-tailed Flycatcher *Myiobius atricaudus*
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 1

Flavescent Flycatcher *Myiophobus flavicans*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 1 @ Bellavista
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro

Orange-crested Flycatcher *Myiophobus phoenicomitra* Restricted range
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail + PIHA trail - 1 bird taped in @ PIHA trail (lower section)
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 2

Roraiman Flycatcher *Myiophobus roraimae*
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - 1 @ Tepui trail

Olive-chested Flycatcher *Myiophobus cryptoxanthus*
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - 2 @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - along entrance road

Euler’s Flycatcher *Lathrotriccus euleri*
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail

Olive-sided Flycatcher *Contopus cooperi* Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - 1 @ road stretch between Cabanas Yankuam - Las Orquidias

Smoke-colored Pewee *Contopus fumigatus*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp ardosiacus
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nonco - Mindo
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Western Wood-Pewee *Contopus sordidulus*
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - HO

Fuscous Flycatcher *Cnemotriccus fuscatus*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - another island

Black Phoebe *Sayornis nigricans*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta - 2
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - several
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nonco - Mindo
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Vermilion Flycatcher *Pyrocephalus rubinus*
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - en route (St. Domingo)
Ecuador - 8/09/2012 - Tumbaco area

Rufous-tailed Tyrant *Knipolegus poecilurus*
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - 2 @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass
**Riverside Tyrant** *Knipolegus orenocensis*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - another island

**Drab Water Tyrant** *Ochthornis litoralis*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - fairly common
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - @ Rio Napo

**Plain-capped Ground-Tyrant** *Muscisaxicola alpinus* Restricted range
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - ssp alpinus - several

**Streak-throated Bush-Tyrant** *Myiotheretes striaticollis*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Verdecocha Reserve
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - en route

**Smoky Bush-Tyrant** *Myiotheretes fumigatus*
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - HO - near antennas
Ecuador - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - ssp fumigatus - 1 heard and taped in - seen very well

**Red-rumped Bush-Tyrant** *Cnemarchus erythropygus*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - 1
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - 2 en route between Antisana - Papallacta
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 1 @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta + 1 @ main road between Papallacta pass and village

**Masked Water-Tyrant** *Fluvicola nengeta*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 1
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 2 @ river

**Crowned Chat-Tyrant** *Ochthoeca frontalis*
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - Termas de Papallacta - 1 @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - 2

**Yellow-bellied Chat-Tyrant** *Ochthoeca diadema*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail

**Slaty-backed Chat-Tyrant** *Ochthoeca cinnamomeiventris*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 3
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - HO

**Rufous-breasted Chat-Tyrant** *Ochthoeca rufipectoralis*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2

**Brown-backed Chat-Tyrant** *Ochthoeca fumicolor*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas

**Long-tailed Tyrant** *Colonia colonus*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp fuscipilus
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1 @ platform
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

**Cinnamon Attila** *Attila cinnamomeus*
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1 seen along creek + 1 HO from tower
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC - HO
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

**Ochraceous Attila** *Attila torridus* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 1 seen after a lot of patience and taping
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - HO - min. 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 3 - HO

**Citron-bellied Attila** *Attila citriniventris*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - HO

**Bright-rumped Attila** *Attila spadiceus*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 male seen well after some hard work...

**Sirystes** *Sirystes sibilator*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - ssp albocinereus
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - ssp albogriseus - 1 of western race

**Rufous Mourner** *Rhytipterna holerythra*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - ssp rosenbergi - 2

**Grayish Mourner** *Rhytipterna simplex*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM

**Dusky-capped Flycatcher** Myiarchus tuberculifer
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp nigriceps
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp nigriceps
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Short-crested Flycatcher** Myiarchus ferox
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 2
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - a few
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1

**Pale-edged Flycatcher** Myiarchus cephalotes
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - near lodge

**Lesser Kiskadee** Pitangus lictor
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

**Great Kiskadee** Pitangus sulphuratus
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

**Boat-billed Flycatcher** Megarynchus pitangua
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - at lodge
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Rusty-margined Flycatcher** Myiozetetes cayanensis
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 2
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - a few
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Social Flycatcher** Myiozetetes similis
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp similis
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher** Myiodynastes luteiventris
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - 2

**Dusky-chested Flycatcher** Myiozetetes luteiventris
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - 2

**Golden-crowned Flycatcher** Myiodynastes chrysocephalus
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Streaked Flycatcher** Myiodynastes maculatus
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - ssp chapmani

**Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher** Myiodynastes luteiventris
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 2 @ Observation tower trail

**Lemon-browed Flycatcher** Conopias cinchoneti
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica

**Golden-crowned Flycatcher** Myiodynastes chrysocephalus
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Streaked Flycatcher** Myiodynastes maculatus
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - ssp chapmani

**Piratic Flycatcher** Legatus leucophaius
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - 2
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - around lodge
Crowned Slaty Flycatcher *Empidonous aurantioatrocristatus*  
**Ecuador** - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower  
**Ecuador** - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - 2

**Sulphury Flycatcher** *Tyrannopsis sulphurea*  
**Ecuador** - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 2 in Mauritia palm stand

**Snowy-throated Kingbird** *Tyrannus niveigularis*  
**Ecuador** - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - min. 2  
**Ecuador** - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road  
**Ecuador** - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

**Tropical Kingbird** *Tyrannus melancholicus*  
**Ecuador** - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - ssp melancholicus  
**Ecuador** - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica  
**Ecuador** - 8/08/2012 - Tena - Parca amazonia  
**Ecuador** - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - min. 2  
**Ecuador** - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - common  
**Ecuador** - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo  
**Ecuador** - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco  
**Ecuador** - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC  
**Ecuador** - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance  
**Ecuador** - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

**Eastern Kingbird** *Tyrannus tyrannus*  
**Ecuador** - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - male and female  
**Ecuador** - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a nice male

**Sharpbill** *Oxyruncus cristatus*  
**Ecuador** - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - ssp cristatus - 1 @ Tepui trail

**Green-and-black Fruiteater** *Pipreola riefferii*  
**Ecuador** - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - male+female  
**Ecuador** - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ trail H + L  
**Ecuador** - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista  
**Ecuador** - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail  
**Ecuador** - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Barred Fruiteater** *Pipreola arcuata*  
**Ecuador** - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 2  
**Ecuador** - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail

**Orange-breasted Fruiteater** *Pipreola jucunda*  
**Ecuador** - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - male and female  
**Ecuador** - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a nice male  
**Ecuador** - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - female @ nest @ Angel Paz

**Black-chested Fruiteater** *Pipreola lubomirskii*  
**Ecuador** - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - male and female along trail

**Scarlet-breasted Fruiteater** *Pipreola frontalis*  
**Ecuador** - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 male at the beginning of the road, some 100ms after research station

**Fiery-throated Fruiteater** *Pipreola chlorolepidota*  
**Ecuador** - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - 1 male between garage area and lodge  
**Ecuador** - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - 1 male

**Scaled Fruiteater** *Ampelioides tschudii*  
**Ecuador** - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 female  
**Ecuador** - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - male and female  
**Ecuador** - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - male and female

**Red-crested Cotinga** *Ampelion rubrocristatus*  
**Ecuador** - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 1 ad. @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta  
**Ecuador** - 11/09/2012 - Termas de Papallacta - 1 @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta  
**Ecuador** - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - 2  
**Ecuador** - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

**Black-necked Red-Cotinga** *Phoenicircus nigricollis*  
**Ecuador** - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 male @ Tiputini trail (lek)

**Andean Cock-of-the-rock** *Rupicola peruviana*  
**Ecuador** - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - ssp equatorialis - 2 female + 3 males near waterfall  
**Ecuador** - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - ssp equatorialis - 1 female  
**Ecuador** - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - female  
**Ecuador** - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - a female  
**Ecuador** - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO - @ Angel Paz  
**Ecuador** - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM): Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail - ssp equatorialis - a male @ entrance road  
**Ecuador** - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 2 males

**Gray-tailed Piha** *Snowornis subalaris*  
**Ecuador** - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - HO
Olivaceous Piha Snowornis cryptolophus
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - ssp cryptolophus - 1
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Purple-throated Fruitcrow Querula purpurata
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - loop trail - HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

Amazonian Umbrellabird Cephalopterus ornatus
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1 female
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 1 female @ Bombuscaro

Long-wattled Umbrellabird Cephalopterus penduliger Vulnerable (VU)
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - 1 male at lek, see GPS coordinates
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - HO - 2 HO

Plum-throated Cotinga Cotinga maynana
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 1 male
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - 1 ad. male @ observation tower

Spangled Cotinga Cotinga cayana
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - 2 birds

Dusky Piha Lipaugus fuscocinereus Restricted range
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - HO - several HO
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno - day 3 - 1 seen + several HO

Black-tipped Cotinga Carpodectes hopkei
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4 - 1 male at very close range
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 4 males @ viewpoint

Bare-necked Fruitcrow Gymnoderus foetidus
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - min. 3
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - 1 male + several HO
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - 1 male + several HO
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4 - 2 HO
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno - day 3 - 1 seen + several HO
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

Golden-winged Manakin Masius chrysopterus
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - 1 female
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Milpe - Cascada trail - 2 males
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - female
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO

Club-winged Manakin Machaeropterus deliciosus Restricted range
**Striped Manakin** *Machaeropterus regulus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - ssp striolatus - 1 male
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - HO

**Blue-crowned Manakin** *Lepidothrix coronata*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - 1 male
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road - 2 males and 1 female
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - ssp coronata - 1 male
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1 male
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - a male
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 1 male
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - female
Ecuador - 28/04/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

**Blue-rumped Manakin** *Lepidothrix isidorei*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - 1 male, along gravel ‘main’ road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - 1 male
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - several females @ Coopman’s trail

**White-bearded Manakin** *Manacus manacus*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - ssp interior - male and female
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - day 1 - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - 1 male
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - Cascada trail - 1 male
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - HO
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - male
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1

**Blue-backed Manakin** *Chiroxiphia pareola*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 male

**Green Manakin** *Xenopipo holochlora*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - ssp holochlora - 1
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 1 @ Copalinga ecolodge

**Orange-crowned Manakin** *Heterocercus aurantiivertex*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 1 male
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC - 1 female along black-water ‘entrance’ stream

**White-crowned Manakin** *Pipra pipra*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail - min. 2 males
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - 1 female
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - female
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - @ Tepui trail

**Wire-tailed Manakin** *Pipra filicauda*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near canopy tower - male
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1 male

**Golden-headed Manakin** *Pipra erythrocephala*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1 male
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road - 2 males and 1 female
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - ssp berlepschi - 2 males
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 1 male
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

**Red-capped Manakin** *Pipra mentalis*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - min. 2 @ lek
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - HO

**Wing-barred Piprites** *Piprites chloris*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

**Black-tailed Tityra** *Tityra cayana*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - 2

**Black-crowned Tityra** *Tityra inquisitor*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - ssp buckleyi - 4

**Masked Tityra** *Tityra semifasciata*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
**Ecuador - 9/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along ‘main’ gravel road - 2
**Ecuador - 19/08/2012** - Rio Silanche - 1 @ viewpoint road
**Ecuador - 23/08/2012** - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - a few
**Ecuador - 24/08/2012** - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
**Ecuador - 29/08/2012** - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1
**Ecuador - 1/09/2012** - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road) - a few

**Thrush-like Schiffornis** *Schiffornis turchina*
**Ecuador - 17/08/2012** - Milpe - 1 @ club-winged manakin trail

**Cinereous Mourner** *Laniocera hypopyrara*
**Ecuador - 4/08/2012** - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - 1
**Ecuador - 11/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 3 - HO

**White-browed Purpletuft** *Iodopleura isabellae*
**Ecuador - 7/08/2012** - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1 female

**Green-backed Becard** *Pachyramphus viridiss*
**Ecuador - 27/07/2012** - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp xanthogenys - 1 female ‘yellow-cheeked becard’ at lodge grounds

**Barred Becard** *Pachyramphus versicolor*
**Ecuador - 24/07/2012** - San Isidro - male + female along gravel road Cosanga-San Isidro
**Ecuador - 3/09/2012** - Quito - Nono - Mindo - male and female

**Cinnamon Becard** *Pachyramphus cinnamomeus*
**Ecuador - 14/08/2012** - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a few
**Ecuador - 14/08/2012** - Mindo - along river road
**Ecuador - 15/08/2012** - Bellavista - @ trail H + L
**Ecuador - 17/08/2012** - Milpe road
**Ecuador - 19/08/2012** - Rio Silanche
**Ecuador - 23/08/2012** - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
**Ecuador - 24/08/2012** - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
**Ecuador - 26/08/2012** - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5
**Ecuador - 27/08/2012** - Milpe
**Ecuador - 28/08/2012** - Rio Palenque - day 1
**Ecuador - 30/08/2012** - Mangalama reserve
**Ecuador - 5/09/2012** - Mindo area
**Ecuador - 6/09/2012** - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Chestnut-crowned Becard** *Pachyramphus castaneus*
**Ecuador - 9/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - 1
**Ecuador - 10/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 2

**White-winged Becard** *Pachyramphus polychropterus*
**Ecuador - 27/07/2012** - Wild sumaco - entrance road
**Ecuador - 31/07/2012** - Wild Sumaco - male and female
**Ecuador - 10/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 2
**Ecuador - 17/08/2012** - Milpe road

**Black-and-white Becard** *Pachyramphus albogriseus*
**Ecuador - 15/08/2012** - Bellavista - 1 female @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
**Ecuador - 20/08/2012** - 23 de Juno - 1 female
**Ecuador - 27/08/2012** - Milpe - female
**Ecuador - 26/09/2012** - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

**One-colored Becard** *Pachyramphus homochrous*
**Ecuador - 17/08/2012** - Milpe road - 1
**Ecuador - 18/08/2012** - Milpe - trail 14
**Ecuador - 24/08/2012** - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
**Ecuador - 27/08/2012** - Milpe - male
**Ecuador - 28/08/2012** - Rio Palenque - day 1
**Ecuador - 6/09/2012** - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe

**Pink-throated Becard** *Pachyramphus minor*
**Ecuador - 1/08/2012** - Sani lodge - loop trail
**Ecuador - 9/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 1 - 2 near lodge
**Ecuador - 9/08/2012** - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - 2
**Ecuador - 18/09/2012** - NWC - Tipitini trail / Napo trail

**Brown-capped Vireo** *Vireo leucophrys*
**Ecuador - 23/07/2012** - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 1
**Ecuador - 25/07/2012** - Huacamayos ridge trail
**Ecuador - 28/07/2012** - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
**Ecuador - 16/08/2012** - Mindo Loma
**Ecuador - 21/08/2012** - Mashpi
**Ecuador - 13/09/2012** - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Red-eyed Vireo** *Vireo olivaceus*
**Ecuador - 14/08/2012** - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp griseobarbarus - several
**Ecuador - 15/08/2012** - Bellavista - @ trail H + L
**Ecuador - 18/08/2012** - Milpe - trail 14
**Rufous-naped Greenlet** *Hylophilus semibrunneus* Restricted range
- Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area

**Dusky-capped Greenlet** *Hylophilus hypoxanthus*
- Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1

**Oliveaceous Greenlet** *Hylophilus olivaceus*
- Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel 'main' road
- Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 2

**Lesser Greenlet** *Hylophilus decurtatus*
- Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - 2+
- Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
- Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ flock
- Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - 2
- Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
- Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Slaty-capped Shrike-Vireo** *Vireolanius leucotis*
- Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman's trail - FACE trail - Coopman's trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ Coopman's trail
- Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman's trail - FACE trail - Coopman's trail PM: PIHA trail) - ssp leucotis

**Rufous-browed Peppershrike** *Cyclarhis gujanensis*
- Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - ssp virenticeps - 1

**Black-billed Peppershrike** *Cyclarhis nigrirostris*
- Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
- Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
- Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashi - 1
- Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 2

**Beautiful Jay** *Cyanolyca pulchra* Near-threatened (NT) Restricted range
- Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - min. 2 at waterfall

**Turquoise Jay** *Cyanolyca turcosa*
- Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - 2
- Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - 3
- Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - along old nono - mindo road

**Green Jay** *Cyanocorax yncas*
- Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
- Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - ssp yncas - +5
- Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - ssp yncas - several small groups
- Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - ssp yncas
- Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscara entrance - ssp yncas
- Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscara entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - ssp yncas

**Violaceous Jay** *Cyanocorax violaceus*
- Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - min. 2
- Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
- Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5
- Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
- Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador
- Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - a few - around lodge
- Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
- Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
- Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
- Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

**Blue-and-white Swallow** *Pygochelidon cyanoleuca*
- Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - ssp yncas - +5
- Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - ssp yncas - +5
- Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - ssp yncas - several small groups
- Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscara entrance - ssp yncas
- Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscara entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - ssp yncas

**Pale-footed Swallow** *Orochelidon flavipes*
- Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - small group along trail

**Brown-bellied Swallow** *Orochelidon murina*
- Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - fairly common
- Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - several
- Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
- Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
White-thighed Swallow  
*Atticora tibialis*

Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - a few near lodge

White-banded Swallow  
*Atticora fasciata*

Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip) - several
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Southern Rough-winged Swallow  
*Stelgidopteryx ruficollis*

Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a few
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Gray-breasted Martin  
*Progne chalybea*

Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Río Napo (Hotel la Mission) - several
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - several

Brown-chested Martin  
*Progne tapera*

Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Río Napo (Hotel la Mission) - several
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

White-winged Swallow  
*Tachycineta albiventer*

Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Río Napo (Hotel la Mission) - several
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC

Band-backed Wren  
*Campylorhynchus zonatus*

Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp brevirrostris - 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - 7 @ hotel

Thrush-like Wren  
*Campylorhynchus turdinus*

Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge

Gray-mantled Wren  
*Odontorchilus branickii*

Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - 1 @ Old Loja - Zamora road

Rufous Wren  
*Cinnycerthia unirufa*

Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - HO
Ecuador - 22/09/2012 - Yanacocha - ssp unibrunea - 10+

Sharpe’s Wren  
*Cinnycerthia olivascens*

Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - ssp olivascens - 2
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - ssp olivascens
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - HO

Plain-tailed Wren  
*Pheugopedius euophrys*

Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - HO
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu - ssp longipes - 2
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM) - 5+
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 1 + HO

Whiskered Wren  
*Pheugopedius mystacalis*

Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 1 - HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 2 - ssp mystacalis - 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 2 - trail 1

Coraya Wren  
*Pheugopedius coraya*

Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Speckle-breasted Wren  
*Pheugopedius sclateri*

Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 1 - 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 2

Stripe-throated Wren  
*Cantorchilus leucopogon*

Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp leucopogon - 1 seen very well, taped in
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - HO

Bay Wren  
*Cantorchilus nigricapillus*

Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - 1 at large bamboo-bush
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)

Buff-breasted Wren  
*Cantorchilus leucotis*

Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride

House Wren  
*Troglodytes aedon*

Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta - ssp albicans
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
**Mountain Wren** *Troglodytes solstitialis*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp solstitialis
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp solstitialis
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - ssp solstitialis
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

**Sedge Wren** *Cistothorus platensis*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta - 2

**White-breasted Wood-Wren** *Henicorhina leucosticta*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

**Gray-breasted Wood-Wren** *Henicorhina leucophrys*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail - ssp leucophrys
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp leucophrys - a few @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mingo Loma,...)

**Scaly-breasted Wren** *Microcerculus marginatus*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - HO
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - HO
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - HO
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - 1 'Finally, we nailed that skulker!'
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - HO
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - HO
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - HO
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - HO
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - HO
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site’ - HO

**Wing-banded Wren** *Microcerculus bambla*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - NC - Not seen by myself - 1

**Song Wren** *Cyporhinus phaeocephalus*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - HO

**Musician Wren** *Cyporhinus arada*
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - ssp salvini - 2 birds taped in @ start Coopman’s trail (re-search station)

**Tawny-faced Gnatwren** *Microbates cinereiventris*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

**Long-billed Gnatwren** *Ramphocanaenus melanurus*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - ssp duidae - 1

**Tropical Gnatcatcher** *Polioptila plumbea*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 female
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - ssp bilineata - 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - ssp bilineata

**Slate-throated Gnatcatcher** *Polioptila schistaceaigua*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - min. 4 @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2

**White-capped Dipper** *Cinclus leucocephalus*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail - 2 - near new bridge
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baezza - Senderos Ecologica - 3
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - None - Mindo - 4

**Black-capped Donacobius** *Donacobius atricapilla*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canoe towards canopy tower - several
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor

**Andean Solitaire** _Myadestes ralloides_
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 4+
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - HO - @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - HO
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - HO - @ Angel Paz
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - HO
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

**Spotted Nightingale-Thrush** _Catharus dryas_
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE-trail - HO
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail - HO
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - 1 seen
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - 1 seen + 1 HO
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - HO
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - HO - @ Santa lucia
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 2 @ PIHA trail

**Black Solitaire** _Entomodestes coracinus_ Restricted range
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - superb bird! 1 taped in, very good 'repetitive' views, see GPS coordinates
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - HO - HO near reserve entrance

**Pale-eyed Thrush** _Turdus leucops_
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - a male
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - 1 @ maquipucuna main trail

**Hauxwell's Thrush** _Turdus hauxwelli_
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - 1

**Pale-vented Thrush** _Turdus obsoletus_
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - HO
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - ssp parambanus - 1 in fruiting tree

**Ecuadorian Thrush** _Turdus maculirostris_
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso - 1 at feeders
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 2
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

**Lawrence's Thrush** _Turdus lawrencii_
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - HO
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 1
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 1, very tape responsive
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Garenos - day 1 - trail behind lodge - 1
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail

**Black-billed Thrush** _Turdus ignobilis_
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - 2
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Great Thrush** _Turdus fuscater_
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - Termas de Papallacta

**Glossy-black Thrush** _Turdus serranus_
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
White-throated Thrush *Turdus assimilis*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - ssp daguae - 2 'dagua thrushes' taped in

White-necked Thrush *Turdus albicollis*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Garenlo lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

Masked Yellowthroat *Geothlypis aequinoctialis*
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - HO

Olive-crowned Yellowthroat *Geothlypis semiflava*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp semiflava - 1
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe

Tropical Parula *Setophaga pitiayumi*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a few
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - NONO - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - a few
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - 2

Three-striped Warbler *Basileuterus tristriatus*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - fairly common
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp daedalus - several
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Belavista - @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - several @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a few
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia - several
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro

Citrine Warbler *Myiothlypis luteoviridis*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road

Black-crested Warbler *Myiothlypis nigrocristatus*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Verdecocha Reserve
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - NONO - Mindo
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

Buff-rumped Warbler *Myiothlypis fulvicauda*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - near parking area
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 2
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - @ lodge Yankuam

Golden-bellied Warbler *Myiothlypis chrysogaster*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp chlorophrys - several of the 'choco warbler' - subspecies
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - ssp chlorophrys - several 'choco warblers'
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - ssp chlorophrys - several 'choco warblers'
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - ssp chlorophrys - several
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe - ssp chlorophrys - several
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - ssp chlorophrys - several

Gray-and-gold Warbler *Myiothlypis fraseri*
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - 1 seen very well + several HO

Russet-crowned Warbler *Myiothlypis coronatus*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Canada Warbler  
*Cardellina canadensis*  
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - 1 male @ Tepui trail

**Slate-throated Redstart**  
*Myioborus miniatus*  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica  
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road  
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp ballux - fairly common  
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - fairly common  
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - fairly common  
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - several  
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo  
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia  
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area  
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe  
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro  
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

**Spectacled Redstart**  
*Myioborus melanocephalus*  
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - common  
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha  
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road  
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta  
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta  
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail  
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail  
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station  
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)  
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro

**Bananaquit**  
*Coereba flaveola*  
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road  
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco lodge  
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco  
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails  
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower  
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Río Blanco - @ fruit feeders  
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Río Palenque - day 2  
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo  
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillerla del Condor

**Magpie Tanager**  
*Cissopis leverianus*  
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp leverianus  
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Careno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - a few  
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail  
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road  
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillerla del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

**White-capped Tanager**  
*Sericossypha albocristata*  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - noisy group of +8 birds  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - min. 4 - at quite close range!  
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu - HO

**Rufous-crested Tanager**  
*Creurgops verticalis*  
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - 4+

**Black-capped Hemispingus**  
*Hemispingus atropileus*  
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - min. 1 individual in a flock  
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - a few @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station

**Superceded Hemispingus**  
*Hemispingus superciliaris*  
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 2 @ Termas de Papallacta

**Black-eared Hemispingus**  
*Hemispingus melanotis*  
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail  
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge  
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail  
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp ochraceus - 1 ind. ‘Western Hemispingus’ @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station  
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp ochraceus
**Gray-hooded Bush Tanager** *Cnemoscopus rubrirostris*
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM) - 1 @ mixed flock along pipeline trail
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - 2 @ Guango lodge
Ecuador - 28/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - several

**Rufous-chested Tanager** *Thlypopsis ornata*
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2 - ssp ornata - 2

**Orange-headed Tanager** *Thlypopsis sordida*
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - 1
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

**Cinereous Conebill** *Conirostrum cinereum*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta + antennas
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road - fairly common
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along old road near old road
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail

**Blue-backed Conebill** *Conirostrum sitticolor*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along pipeline near old road
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - 2

**Capped Conebill** *Conirostrum albifrons*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

**Plushcap** *Catamblyrhynchus diadema*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu - 1 in bamboo patch along road
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 1 @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 1

**Black-backed Bush Tanager** *Urothraupis stolzmanni* **Restricted range**
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM) - along route near Papallacte pass

**Guira Tanager** *Hemithraupis guira*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - male and female
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a pair
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - male and female @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - @ old loja-zamora road

**Yellow-backed Tanager** *Hemithraupis flavicollis*
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 male
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’ - 1 male
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - 5 + along road stretch between cabanas yankuam - Las Orquidias

**Scarlet-and-white Tanager** *Chrysothlypis salmoni*
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 male, 1 imm. male and a female @ flock

**Dusky-faced Tanager** *Mitrospingus cassini*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - min. 2 @ road
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 5+
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1 - a few
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

**Gray-headed Tanager** *Eucometis penicillata*
Ecuador - 5/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 5 - 2 @ Mauritia palms

**Fulvous Shrike-Tanager** *Lanio fulvus*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - a few
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail - several males

**Scarlet-browed Tanager** *Heterospingus xanthopygius*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - male and female @ tower
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers - min. 1 male
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - several

**Flame-crested Tanager** *Tachyphonus cristatus*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - min. 2
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - several
Fulvous-crested Tanager Tachyphonus surinamus
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 - trail behind lodge - male and female
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - at least 1 male joining mixed species flock
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - male and female

White-shouldered Tanager Tachyphonus luctuosus
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2

Tawny-crested Tanager Tachyphonus delatrii
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - a few in a flock @ road
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - a few
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 5+
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - a few @ Tepui trail

White-lined Tanager Tachyphonus rufus
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel 'main' road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Masked Crimson Tanager Ramphocelus nigrogularis
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings - 2
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - a few

Silver-beaked Tanager Ramphocelus carbo
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - lodge area - a few
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - common

Flame-rumped Tanager Ramphocelus flammigerus
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp icteronotus - fairly common
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso - ssp icteronotus - fairly common
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - common
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - fairly common
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - several
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - several @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 1 - several
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - common
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5 - several
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - common
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)

Blue-gray Tanager Thraupis episcopus
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - San Isidro - Cock-of-the Rock trail
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - several
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Palm Tanager Thraupis palmarum
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - FACE trail
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - common
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

Blue-capped Tanager *Thraupis cyanoecephala*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Verdecocha Reserve
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 1 along old nono - mindo road

Blue-and-yellow Tanager *Thraupis bonariensis*
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo - 1 female at Quito - Nono road in dry scrub

Vermilion Tanager *Calothraeetes cocincinus*
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - 3+
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

Golden-chested Tanager *Bangsia rothschildi* Restricted range
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1 @ ridge

Moss-backed Tanager *Bangsia edwardsi* Restricted range
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 5+

Orange-throated Tanager *Wetmorethraupis sterrhopteron* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - 4 - see GPS coordinates/map

Hooded Mountain-Tanager *Buthraupis montana*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail - 5
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance

Black-chinned Mountain-Tanager *Buthraupis eximia*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - min. 2
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 2

Lacrimose Mountain-Tanager *Anisognathus lacrymosus*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road - 2
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - 2
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp palpebrosus
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2

Scarlet-bellied Mountain-Tanager *Anisognathus igniventris*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - fairly common
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - Trails Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp erythronotus
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

Blue-winged Mountain-Tanager *Anisognathus somptuosus*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 2
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - fairly common - around lodge
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - a few @ Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Black-chinned Mountain-Tanager *Anisognathus notabilis* Restricted range
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - 4 @ Mindo Loma

Grass-green Tanager *Chlorornis riefferii*
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Verdecocha Reserve
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp riefferii
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - @ road between old nono - mindo road and research station
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista

Buff-breasted Mountain-Tanager *Dubusia taeniata*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road - min. 2
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

Yellow-throated Tanager *Iridosornis analis*
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site' - 1 @ Tepui trail + several HO
Golden-crowned Tanager *Iridosornis rufivertex*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road

Fawn-breasted Tanager *Pipraeidea melanonota*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a few near orchard
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a few
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - @ old loja-zamora road

Glistening-green Tanager *Chlorochrysa phoenicotis* Restricted range
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - several small groups

Orange-eared Tanager *Chlorochrysa calliparaea*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - a few
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - @ old loja-zamora road

Gray-and-gold Tanager *Tangara palmeri* Restricted range
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - min. 2 @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road

Turquoise Tanager *Tangara mexicana*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 1
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - Tena - Parqua amazonia - a few
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’ - a few @ Yankuam lodge

Paradise Tanager *Tangara chilensis*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - 2
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Blue-whiskered Tanager *Tangara johannae* Near-threatened (NT)
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1

Green-and-gold Tanager *Tangara schrankii*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno - day 1 + trail behind lodge
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - several
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Emerald Tanager *Tangara florida* Restricted range
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 1
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ flock

Golden Tanager *Tangara arthus*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - fairly common
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - fairly common @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - fairly common
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - several
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - several
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - several
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Silver-throated Tanager *Tangara icterocephala*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe - @ club-winged manakin trail
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - several
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - several
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - several
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail - several
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers - a few
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco - @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - @ flock
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

Saffron-crowned Tanager *Tangara xanthocephala*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - 2
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - several

Golden-eared Tanager *Tangara chrysotis*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel 'main' road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Flame-faced Tanager *Tangara parzudakii*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - @ fruit feeders
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - several

Yellow-bellied Tanager *Tangara xanthogastra*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - min. 2
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador

Spotted Tanager *Tangara punctata*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Rufous-throated Tanager *Tangara rufigula* Restricted range
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - 1
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail - a few
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a few

Bay-headed Tanager *Tangara gyrola*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco lodge
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - min. 2
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ tower
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Finca 106,5 - Four rivers - several
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - 2
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

Rufous-winged Tanager *Tangara lavinia*
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - min. 1 male and 1 female @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 26/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 5

Scrub Tanager *Tangara vitriolina*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location/Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Golden-naped Tanager</strong> <em>Tangara ruficervix</em></td>
<td>Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica&lt;br&gt;25/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road&lt;br&gt;29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail&lt;br&gt;30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area&lt;br&gt;31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco&lt;br&gt;25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail&lt;br&gt;26/07/2012 - San Isidro&lt;br&gt;26/07/2012 - San Isidro&lt;br&gt;15/08/2012 - Mindo Loma&lt;br&gt;21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2&lt;br&gt;7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Baeza, Mindo Loma, ...)&lt;br&gt;12/09/2012 - San Isidro</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Metallic-green Tanager** *Tangara labradorides* | Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica<br>27/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road<br>29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail<br>30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Garage area<br>31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco<br>8/08/2012 - Tena - Parqua amazonia - a few<br>14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp labradorides - 3<br>4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia<br>14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp cyanopygia - several<br>17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp cyanopygia - fairly common<br>19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - fairly common<br>29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2<br>5/09/2012 - Mindo area<br>14/09/2012 - Uncle | Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Mindo Loma<br>15/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail - fairly common<br>29/08/2012 - Wild Sumaco<br>24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance<br>26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

| **Golden-hooded Tanager** *Tangara larvata* | Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 2<br>23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2<br>24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road<br>25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail<br>26/07/2012 - San Isidro<br>26/07/2012 - San Isidro<br>15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near research station<br>16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 2<br>6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)<br>12/09/2012 - San Isidro<br>13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - fairly common

| **Masked Tanager** *Tangara nigrocincta* | Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower<br>9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - 1<br>20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip

| **Beryl-spangled Tanager** *Tangara nigroviridis* | Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Verdecocha Reserve - min. 2<br>25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail<br>26/07/2012 - San Isidro<br>26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu<br>15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near research station<br>16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 2<br>6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)<br>12/09/2012 - San Isidro<br>13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - fairly common

| **Blue-and-black Tanager** *Tangara vassorii* | Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower<br>25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail<br>14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails<br>21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2<br>12/09/2012 - San Isidro<br>13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - a few

| **Black-capped Tanager** *Tangara heinei* | Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge<br>25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail<br>26/07/2012 - San Isidro<br>26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu<br>15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near research station<br>16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 2<br>6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)<br>12/09/2012 - San Isidro<br>13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - fairly common

| **Opal-rumped Tanager** *Tangara velia* | Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - 2<br>9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few

| **Opal-crowned Tanager** *Tangara callophrys* | Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower<br>7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - 4<br>9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road<br>17/08/2012 - Milpe - ssp egregia - 1 male 'yellow-tufted dacnis' @ club-winged manakin trail<br>19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - ssp egregia - @ tower<br>23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp egregia<br>14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco<br>19/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail / PIHA trail<br>20/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail

| **Black-faced Dacnis** *Dacnis lineata* | Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco lodge<br>30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail<br>3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower<br>9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a pair<br>17/08/2012 - Milpe - ssp egregia - 1 male 'yellow-tufted dacnis' @ club-winged manakin trail<br>19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - ssp egregia - @ tower<br>23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp egregia<br>14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco<br>16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail / PIHA trail<br>19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail<br>20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
**Yellow-bellied Dacnis** *Dacnis flaviventer*
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower

**Scarlet-thighed Dacnis** *Dacnis venusta*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - ssp fuliginata - 2

**Blue Dacnis** *Dacnis cayana*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 7/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 7 - AM - a few

**Scarlet-breasted Dacnis** *Dacnis berlepschi* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - min. 3

**Green Honeycreeper** *Chlorophanes spiza*
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - male and female, along gravel 'main' road
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Short-billed Honeycreeper** *Cyanerpes nitidus*
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - 1 female

**Purple Honeycreeper** *Cyanerpes caeruleus*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 1 female at lodge grounds
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - several
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 27/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor

**Golden-collared Honeycreeper** *Iridophanes pulcherrimus*
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica - 1 pair
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel 'main' road
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - a male
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco

**Swallow Tanager** *Tersina viridis*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - male and female
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - 1 male
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a male
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - a few
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 2
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - several males @ lode
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - 5 males

**Grayish Saltator** *Saltator coerulescens*
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - 3
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail - 2

**Buff-throated Saltator** *Saltator maximus*
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Hotel El Descanso
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - several
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - a few @ tower
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 28/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 1
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site’

**Black-winged Saltator** *Saltator atripennis*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - a few
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance

**Slate-colored Grosbeak Saltator grossus**
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - 1
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 male
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3

**Plumbeous Sierra-Finch Phrygillus unicolor**
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas - several
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Antisana NP - common

**Ash-breasted Sierra-Finch Phrygillus plebejus**
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - 1
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 male
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3

**Variable Seed-eater Sporophila corvina**
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - ssp ochthalmica - several
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - several
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - Hotel Mirador Rio Blanco
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Santa Marianita

**Chestnut-bellied Seed-Finch Oryzoborus angolensis**
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp torridus - min. 1 male
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - a male
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Indigo Flowerpiercer Diglossa lafresnayii**
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - Pass + antennas
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - fairly common @ higher elevations

**Glossy Flowerpiercer Diglossa humeralis**
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - 2

**Blue-black Grassquit Volatinia jacarina**
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ road
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve

**Yellow-faced Grassquit Tiaris olivaceus**
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - female
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

**Black Flowerpiercer Diglossa albilatera**
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

**Indigo Flowerpiercer Diglossa indigotica** Restricted range
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - min. 2
Deep-blue Flowerpiercer *Diglossa glauca*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - 1
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

Bluish Flowerpiercer *Diglossa caerulescens*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - ssp saturata
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro

Masked Flowerpiercer *Diglossa cyanea*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 19/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near research station
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Saffron Finch *Sicalis flaveola*
Ecuador - 25/09/2012 - Cordillera del Cono - min. 2 en route @ Zumbi

Red-capped Cardinal *Paroaria gularis*
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6

Tanager Finch *Oreothraupis arremonops* Vulnerable (VU) Restricted range
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - 2 birds @ -0.026149, -78.686983

Chestnut-capped Brush-Finch *Arremon brunneinucha*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro - ssp frontalis
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - ssp frontalis - 1 @ trail H + L near compost
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 7/09/2012 - Mindo area (Bellavista, Mindo Loma,...) - @ Bellavista
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail

Orange-billed Sparrow *Arremon aurantirostris*
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - ssp occidentalis
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)

White-browed Brush-Finch *Arremon torquatus*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - trail along pipeline near old road - ssp borelli
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2

Black-striped Sparrow *Arremonops conirostris*
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - 1
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve - 1

Pale-naped Brush-Finch *Atlapetes pallidinucha*
Ecuador - 20/07/2012 - Papallacta - old road
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta - 2
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
Ecuador - 9/09/2012 - Guango (PM)
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas)

Tricolored Brush-Finch *Atlapetes tricolor*
Ecuador - 16/08/2012 - Mindo Loma - 1 near lodge
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

Yellow-breasted Brush-Finch *Atlapetes latinuchus*
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - near lodge

Slaty Brush-Finch *Atlapetes schistaceus*
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Guango lodge: Feeder area + Pipeline trail
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - Farmland trail
**Rufous-naped Brush-Finch** Atlapetes rufinucha  *Restricted range*
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - min. 2

**Yellow-browed Sparrow** Ammodramus aurifrons
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Baeza - Senderos Ecologica
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - @ Papallacta - Baeza bypass
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail)
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + ‘orange-throated tanager site’

**Rufous-collared Sparrow** Zonotrichia capensis
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha
Ecuador - 21/07/2012 - Papallacta - along road towards Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - around lodge
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pululahua crater
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)
Ecuador - 10/09/2012 - Papallacta (pass, antennas + Termas) - @ Cayambe-coca entrance road beyond Termas de Papallacta
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco

**Common Bush-Tanager** Chlorospingus ophthalmicus
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco

**Dusky Bush-Tanager** Chlorospingus semifuscus  *Restricted range*
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista - a few @ trail H + L
Ecuador - 15/08/2012 - Bellavista
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trogon trail - several
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 2
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM)

**Short-billed Bush-Tanager** Chlorospingus parvirostris
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail - several

**Yellow-throated Bush-Tanager** Chlorospingus flavicularis
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp flavicularis
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 31/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - lodge - Benavides trail
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - ssp marginatus - several
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - ssp marginatus - several
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - ssp marginatus - several
Ecuador - 30/08/2012 - Mangaloma reserve
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

**Ashy-throated Bush-Tanager** Chlorospingus canigularis
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail

**White-winged Tanager** Piranga leucoptera
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - male and female
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - 1 male
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia

**Lemon-spectacled Tanager** Chlorothraupis olivacea
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM - 1

**Ochre-breasted Tanager** Chlorothraupis stolzmanni  *Restricted range*
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe gardens - several
Ecuador - 21/08/2012 - Mashpi - a few
Ecuador - 25/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 4: trails TFQ + CT + GGM
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe

**Golden-bellied Grosbeak** Pheucticus chrysogaster
Ecuador - 18/07/2012 - Yanacocha - 2 - along entrance road
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

**Blue-black Grosbeak** Cyanocompsa cyanoides
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - ssp cyanoides - male and female

**Red-breasted Blackbird** Sturnella militaris
Ecuador - 11/09/2012 - en route to San Isidro - 1 male
Ecuador - 21/09/2012 - Coco airport - 1 male
Scrub Blackbird Dives warszewiczi
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - 2
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - in village
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Santa Marianita

Oriole Blackbird Gymnomystax mexicanus
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip)
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

Shiny Cowbird Molothrus bonariensis
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - along river road - 2

Giant Cowbird Molothrus oryzivorus
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Coca - Sani lodge (boat trip)
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands - common

Yellow-tailed Oriole Icterus mesomelas
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - En route to Canandé - Las Golondrinas - ssp taczanowskii - 2

Epaulet Oriole Icterus cayanensis
Ecuador - 6/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 6 - ssp cayanensis

Orange-backed Troupial Icterus croconotus
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands

Yellow-billed Cacique Amblycercus holosericeus
Ecuador - 29/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Cajanuma entrance - ssp australis - 2 + 2 @ bamboo patches along the lake trail

Mountain Cacique Cacicus chrysonotus
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - ssp leucoramphus
Ecuador - 25/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail

Solitary Black Cacique Cacicus solitarius
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - HO
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail - 1 @ Observation tower trail

Scarlet-rumped Cacique Cacicus uropygialis
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - ssp uropygialis
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - ssp pacificus - 4
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Rio Silanche - @ trail
Ecuador - 29/08/2012 - Rio Palenque - day 2 - trail 1 - several
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pachijal reserve (end Milpe road)
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - ssp uropygialis
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman's trail / PIHA trail - ssp uropygialis

Yellow-rumped Cacique Cacicus cela
Ecuador - 1/08/2012 - Sani lodge - lodge surroundings - ssp cela - several
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 19/09/2012 - NWC - clay-licks + observation tower trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Ecuador - 26/09/2012 - Cordillera del Condor - Trail Tepui + 'orange-throated tanager site'

Russet-backed Oropendola Psarocolius angustifrons
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge
Ecuador - 24/07/2012 - San Isidro - 15+
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - ssp angustifrons
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - a few
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - San Isidro - several
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail - ssp angustifrons
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 20/09/2012 - NWC - observation tower + canoe-trip
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Green Oropendola Psarocolius viridis
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - 1 seen very well
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4: Mirador - 2

Crested Oropendola Psarocolius decumanus
Ecuador - 27/07/2012 - Wild sumaco - entrance road - ssp decumanus
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - common
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - Napo river + River islands
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2 - ssp decumanus
Ecuador - 10/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 2: main road towards village - several
Ecuador - 16/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail / PIHA trail
Ecuador - 17/09/2012 - en route to Coca - NWC
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road
Olive Oropendola *Psarocolius bifasciatus*
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - AM - 1

Casqued Oropendola *Clippyterus oseryi*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - trail near Napo river - HO - 1 HO
Ecuador - 4/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 4 - PM - 2
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - 1 perched
Ecuador - 12/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 4 - Mirador

Orange-crowned Euphonia *Euphonia saturata*
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2 - 2 males & 2 females @ platform

Thick-billed Euphonia *Euphonia laniirostris*
Ecuador - 8/08/2012 - Tena - Parque amazonia - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a few
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - several
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - juv. male and female
Ecuador - 27/08/2012 - Milpe
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 23/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance - ssp melanura
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Golden-rumped Euphonia *Euphonia cyanocephala*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - gravel road between San Isidro - Yanayacu - male and female
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pululahua crater
Ecuador - 8/09/2012 - Tumbaco area - several

Fulvous-vented Euphonia *Euphonia fulvicrissa*
Ecuador - 24/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 3: Botrosa road - male and female

Golden-bellied Euphonia *Euphonia chrysopasta*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - ssp chrysopasta

Bronze-green Euphonia *Euphonia mesochrysa*
Ecuador - 26/07/2012 - Huacamayos ridge trail II - 1 male
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco lodge
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail - along gravel 'main' road
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

White-vented Euphonia *Euphonia minuta*
Ecuador - 28/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - entrance road - male and female

Orange-bellied Euphonia *Euphonia xanthogaster*
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Coopman’s trail - 1 male
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Waterfall trail
Ecuador - 30/07/2012 - Wild Sumaco - Lodge loop trail + Benavides trail
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few
Ecuador - 11/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 3 - a few
Ecuador - 14/08/2012 - Mindo - Yellow House trails - a few
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe road - fairly common
Ecuador - 17/08/2012 - Milpe Gardens - several
Ecuador - 18/08/2012 - Milpe - trail 14 - fairly common
Ecuador - 19/08/2012 - Milpe - entrance road + trogon trail
Ecuador - 23/08/2012 - Canandé - Jocotoco reserve - day 2
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo
Ecuador - 4/09/2012 - Maquipucuna (main trail + rio trail) + Santa lucia
Ecuador - 6/09/2012 - Angel Paz (AM) / Milpe (PM) - @ Milpe
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro
Ecuador - 13/09/2012 - Huacamayos - ridge trail
Ecuador - 14/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco
Ecuador - 18/09/2012 - NWC - Tiputini trail / Napo trail
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road

Rufous-bellied Euphonia *Euphonia rufiventris*
Ecuador - 2/08/2012 - Sani lodge - canopy tower - male and female
Ecuador - 3/08/2012 - Sani lodge - day 3 - PM canoe ride
Ecuador - 9/08/2012 - Gareno lodge - day 1 - along 'main' gravel road - a few

Blue-naped Chlorophonia *Chlorophonia cyanea*
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - HO - 2 x
Ecuador - 15/09/2012 - Wild Sumaco (AM: Coopman’s trail - FACE trail - Coopman’s trail PM: PIHA trail) - HO - @ entrance road
Ecuador - 24/09/2012 - Podocarpus NP - Bombuscaro entrance + Old Loja - Zamora road - ssp longipennis - 1 heard and taped in @ Mirador trail

Chestnut-breasted Chlorophonia *Chlorophonia pyrrhophrys*
Ecuador - 12/09/2012 - San Isidro - 2 males and 1 female

Lesser Goldfinch *Spinus psaltria*
Ecuador - 5/09/2012 - Mindo area - @ Santa Marianita
Yellow-bellied Siskin *Spinus xanthogastrus*
Ecuador - 20/08/2012 - 23 de Juno - min. 1 male and 1 female, probably more

Hooded Siskin *Spinus magellanicus*
Ecuador - 22/07/2012 - Guango - mountain trail - a pair
Ecuador - 1/09/2012 - Pululahua crater
Ecuador - 2/09/2012 - Pululahua - day 2 - several
Ecuador - 3/09/2012 - Quito - Nono - Mindo

Olivaceous Siskin *Spinus olivaceus*
Ecuador - 23/07/2012 - along gravel road Cosanga - San Isidro lodge - min. 2 near lodge
Ecuador - 29/07/2012 - road Sumaco village to lodge

House Sparrow *Passer domesticus*
Ecuador - 22/08/2012 - En route to Canandé - Las Golondrinas

**Total number of birds: 962**